GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02169 956 3

Gc 929.2 C187L
Longfield, Ada Kathleen,
1899-
The Shapland Carew papers

GC copy

# THE SHAPLAND CAREW PAPERS

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

# THE SHAPLAND CAREW PAPERS

Edited by

A. K. LONGFIELD, M.A., LL.B.
(MRS. H. G. LEASK)

DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE
1946

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

PR
3339
.C2
.26

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3–4 COLLEGE STREET,
DUBLIN, C.5,
or through any bookseller.

D13451

# CONTENTS


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| INTRODUCTION | | iii |
| **Part I.** RENTALS: | | |
| Rental I. | Co. Wexford—1740–58 | 1 |
| | Waterford—1744–63 | 10 |
| Rental II. | Co. Wexford—1780–98 | 16 |
| Rental III. | Waterford—1780–1816 | 27 |
| | Miscellaneous Notes, etc. | 32 |
| Rental IV. | Co. Wexford—1811–37 | 39 |
| **Part II.** ACCOUNTS: | | |
| | Miscellaneous | 79 |
| | Woodstown and Castleboro—1746–82 | 83 |
| **Part III.** MISCELLANEOUS: | | |
| | Memorandum Book—1672–77 and 1704–27 | 183 |
| | Servants' Book—1780–93 | 197 |
| | Dysart Rents—1798–1809 | 200 |
| | Miscellaneous Documents—1740–1840 | 203 |
| PEDIGREE | | 210 |
| INDEX OF PERSONS | | 211 |
| INDEX OF PLACES | | 226 |

MAPS:

(1) General position of holdings

(2) Detail of townlands near Castleboro

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/shaplandcarewpap00long_0

# INTRODUCTION

The papers and ledgers which form the subject of this volume originally came from Castleboro, Co. Wexford, and consequently their contents relate mainly to affairs connected with that branch of the Carew family whose principal seat in the 18th century was at Castleboro. But the material is by no means a complete, or even partially complete, family collection. In fact it only represents such fragments as were very fortunately purchased by Mr. Kelly of Kilpierce. Enniscorthy, at an auction at Castleboro, and thus saved from destruction when the place was shortly afterwards burned in 1922. Later the material was obtained for the Record Office in Dublin, through the good offices of the late Senator Miss Kathleen Browne of Rathronan Castle, Co. Wexford.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the material is somewhat miscellaneous in character, and though this does not of itself detract from the value of the information to be found therein, it does, especially in some instances, take from the sense of continuity. For the sake of convenience a classification into three groups has been adopted :— I. Rentals ; II. Accounts ; III. Miscellaneous—with a few introductory notes to each section. It may, however, be remarked here, that although the four books of rentals are not continuous, they are sufficiently connected to give some idea of the holdings on the Co. Wexford and Waterford estates between 1740–1830, whilst the volume of accounts provides information on household and other expenses over the shorter, but continuous period 1746–82. Both the earliest and latest documents occur in the last section and though these range from a memorandum book c. 1675–1725, to receipts and correspondence of the early 19th century, they form, on the whole, the least interesting part of the collection.

It is hoped that the accompanying pedigree will help to identify some of the principal persons mentioned throughout these papers, and for that reason the confusing ramifications of the family tree in Co. Waterford, Co. Tipperary, etc., have been omitted. Little is known of the first Robert Carew mentioned in the pedigree, save that he was, of course, of Welsh extraction, settled in Ireland, and died about 1673. In any case it was his son, the second Robert who appears to have been the real founder of the family's landed estates. Thus by patent dated 9 Feb., 1668[1] he acquired considerable grants of land in the Cos. of Tipperary and Fermanagh as well as some 890 acres in Co. Waterford, about 1600 acres in Co. Wexford and various holdings amounting to just over 184 acres in the City of Waterford. It was probably to round off these areas in Co. Wexford, i.e., Chapel, Raheen, Tomfarney,

[1] *Appendix to the 15th Annual Report of the Public Records of Ireland*, 1829, p. 197.

Clonroche and Ballymackesy—all in the Barony of Bantry—that he purchased Castleboro from William Leigh in 1669, and other lands from Andrew Ram in 1679 and from Samuel Hughes in 1680. Moreover, by his marriage with Anne, daughter of Andrew Lynn, who, under the Act of Settlement, was a Patentee, of Ballinamona and other lands in Co. Waterford, yet more property devolved for the establishment of younger sons—for example his second son Andrew, and later his grandson Thomas. All his six daughters were, apparently, successfully married, but it was his eldest son, the third Robert of the pedigree, born in 1680, who advanced the family fortunes yet further. Thus in 1710, two years after his father's death, he married Elizabeth Shapland, daughter and co-heir with her two married sisters, of the wealthy Wexford merchant, John Shapland, and his wife Ellen Bond, and the frequent use of the name Shapland in the Carew family dates from this alliance. Robert, however, died in 1721, so that it is his widow and son who are mentioned so often in the accounts. Incidentally it is almost impossible to ascertain the exact extent of Elizabeth's reputed fortune, though there is no doubt that it included estates in Co. Waterford and Co. Wexford, as well as much personal property. Indeed, some of the most explicit information both about this, and about her later life, comes, not from these papers, but from a document dated April, 1729, and preserved in the Registry of Deeds in Dublin. From this "Memorial"[2] of complicated deeds of lease and release it is clear that in 1729 she married again, her second husband being a certain John Mutlow of Woodstown, near Passage, on the coast of Co. Waterford, and this explains the otherwise obscure references to Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow in the household accounts. As the rents from certain lands in Co. Waterford—Woodstown, Knockavelish, Harristown, etc.—were preserved to her use in case of John Mutlow's death, and were only to go to the younger Carew sons in default of Mutlow heirs, it may be presumed that they were not originally Carew lands. Moreover the deed cites her right to the guardianship and management of the estate and fortune of her late husband, Robert Carew, during the minority of his heirs, as well as her rights to the effects and chattels, both real and personal, of her mother, Ellen Shapland, for whom she was the executrix. Finally the deed emphasises, in no uncertain language that she retained full power to assign the trust moneys arising out of her share of her mother's estate without interference from John Mutlow, or any one else! Nothing more is heard of the said John Mutlow, nor were there any children of this second marriage, but Elizabeth seems to have divided her time between Woodstown[3] and Castleboro, and according to the Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland her death did not take place till the year 1765.

Of Elizabeth's eldest son—the fourth Robert Carew of the pedigree—there is little to be said, for he died in 1740, in his early twenties, and

[2] Eliz. Carew and others. Book 59, p. 474, no. 41393.

[3] Pococke's *Tour in Ire. in 1752* (Dub. 1891), p. 135. Writing of the environs of Waterford, Pococke adds: "Beyond it is Dunmore Castle, and a little further Woodstown, the seat of Mrs. Motloe, from which there is a Strand to Passage."

left no issue. But his brother, and successor, the first Shapland Carew, occupies an important place in the family history, and seems to have succeeded in combining his position as a landed proprietor with the legal career for which he had originally been intended. Consequently it is as Counsellor Carew that the accounts show many of the expenses connected with his various activities—the upkeep of Woodstown and Castleboro, the sloop "Dorothy," elections,[4] etc.—right up to the time of his death in 1780. Like other members of his family, he, too, married an heiress, Dorothy, the daughter of Isaac Dobson. Though not a matter of importance, it is possible that she was really his second wife, for there are some references to the death of "my father-in-law," Thomas Ivie, in the miscellaneous papers. Moreover, it is obvious from the accounts that various members of the Ivie family were entrusted with many duties about the estate—presumably owing to his frequent absences in Dublin. Interesting and valuable as is most of the information about the internal economy of the Castleboro and Woodstown households, yet it is often the more intimate items which have the greater appeal. Entries such as that for Shapland's sister "30 May 1747. Mrs. Paul for Christening money 2½ guineas," or "a Pillion for Mrs. Carew 14/3½," are delightfully human touches amidst the mass of references to supplies of slates, nails, mutton, beef, etc. Even more attractive, perhaps, are the details which incidentally record the progress of Shapland's children. Thus in Oct. and Nov. 1753 it was necessary to expend 9d. on a pair of shoes and 8d. on an ivory comb—both expressly for the use of "Master Bob Carew" then about a year old. Later it was a case of "mending a gun for Master Carew 2/8½," whilst in 1774 "Mr. Carew Junior" had to be provided with £106 15s. 0d. "when going to the Temple." There are also a good many references to the daughters. For instance, in 1752, some Lisbon wine at 1/4 was bought for Miss Carew (i.e., Elizabeth, later Mrs. Power) and in 1753 there was milk at 3/11 for "Miss Nelly when she was sick"—Miss Nelly being the second daughter Eleanor, who married Sir John Newport, Bart., of Kilkenny. "Colouring Gloves" for Miss Dolly, afterwards Mrs. Boyse of Bannow, cost 2/2 in 1772, whilst for Mary, who married William Morris of Wexford, there were purchases of a saddle at £3 8s. 3d. in 1779, and linen and lawn at £5 2s. 10d. in 1780. It is only the youngest daughter Sarah Dobson, who became Mrs. Creagh of Laurentinum, Co. Cork, who is not specifically mentioned at all.

Shapland Carew was succeeded by his only son, the first Robert Shapland Carew of the pedigree, and the "Master Bob" referred to above. But as the volume of household accounts ends in 1782, i.e., soon after his father's death, that source of information unfortunately ceases. However, it is clear from entries dated 1781 and 1782 in the books of rentals, that his personal interest in the property at least extended to making a general check on the state of the leases, etc.,

[4] Thus the payment of £1 2s. 9d. on 14th Dec. 1769 to "the Bell ringers for the happy event of 12th inst" marks the culmination of many expenses connected with the Waterford election. In Sleater's *Public Gazeteer* for 16th Dec., 1769, it is noted as follows: "Shapland Carew, Esq., is duly elected a citizen to serve in this present parliament for the city of Waterford."

when first coming into possession of the estate, whilst other references show that the duty of providing the marriage portion of at least one of his sisters—Mary[5]—naturally devolved on him. Like his father and grandfather he advanced the family fortunes by a suitable alliance, his marriage with Anne, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Richard Pigott, of Dysart in Queen's Co., taking place in 1783. Like his father, too, he took an active part in politics, being re-elected several times in succession for Waterford City from 1776–1800 and after the Union for Co. Wexford from 1806–7 and from 1812–1820. Thus, since his political career coincided with the troublous period of the Union, he is probably best remembered[6] for his refusal of all bribes and for having resolutely voted against it. He died at the age of 77 in the year 1829, and such few papers[7] as relate to his son are prior to that date. One, however, is a copy of the marriage license between this second Robert Shapland Carew and Jane Catherine Cliff, dated 1816, and there are also bills which indicate that jewellery amounting to over £1,400 was purchased in London for the young wife in 1817 and 1819. Very possibly the second gift was to celebrate the birth of a son and heir in 1818—the third Robert Shapland Carew—and there are two undated letters to this young Robert when at Eton, from his sisters Anne Dorothea and Jane, giving news of his aunt Elizabeth Blacker and cousins at Woodbrook, and such family matters as gathering acorns "for Papa," the new lamp in the drawing-room, and the new bath, etc. But if the first Robert Shapland Carew thus lived to see most of his grandchildren, he did not see the climax achieved by his son's elevation to the Irish peerage as Baron Carew of Wexford in 1834, and as Baron Carew of Castleboro in the peerage of the United Kingdom in 1838—with which reference this account may well close since these papers are not directly concerned with the later history of the family.[8]

I. Of the four books of Rentals, the first (1A.41.49) is in many ways the most interesting, and though it only covers the period 1740–58, the first section, which deals with the Co. Wexford estates, gives rather more regular information as to payments, than any of the others. Details of these, have of course, been summarized, but where these included various allowances for building houses, drawing lime, labour, ditching, fencing, or supplies in kind such as honey, etc., the fact has been duly noted. Indeed the comparative frequency of the provisions for lime—which according to contemporary authorities had to be brought either from New Ross or Carlow—seems to indicate that Shapland Carew had some understanding of its agricultural value. Many of the additional remarks about the tenancies were obviously made by him, and the loose sheet of paper dated 26th April, 1753, shows that he arranged for a proper division of the turf bog at Killegney amongst the neighbouring farms. It may also be noted that the majority of entries in this volume refer to the Killegney-

---

[5] See p. 32.
[6] Patrick Kennedy, *Banks of the Boro* (Dub. 1875), pp. 43-44.
[7] See pp. 206–207.
[8] Much of the land was sold under the Acts of 1903 and 1905.

Chapel area, i.e., holdings in the townlands of Ballyboro, Colaght, Coolnacon, Forrestalstown, Killegney, Knockstown, Polpeasty, Tinknock, Tominearly and Ballymackesy, Ballinclay, Chapel, Clonroche, Raheen and Tomfarney, respectively, and that the rates varied very considerably. Save for a few instances of serious arrears by the year 1758, payments were fairly regularly maintained, most of the leases being for periods of 18 or 21 years, or for three lives.

The second part of this book dealing with the City and County of Waterford holdings requires little comment as relatively few particulars are given, and most of the rents, especially those in the city, were for small amounts. One of the very few ejectment notices, however, occurs in connection with " The Lot in St. John's Lane, Waterford " when there was a bill of costs for £9 4s. 4d. and Sheriff's expenses of £2 10s. 0d.

The second volume (1A.41.50) entitled " County Wexford Rentall " should be read in conjunction with the first half of 1A.41.49, for, as the title suggests, it takes up the history of most of the Co. Wexford holdings between the years 1780-98. Actually it is more a memorandum of leases than a real rental, details of payments being only spasmodically recorded. Consequently there are fewer specific references to allowances for lime, labour, etc., although " duties " such as fat hogs and pullets, etc., to be produced in addition to the rent, are mentioned more often, Again there are special notes about changes in the tenancies and other matters, many being dated 1780 and 1781 and obviously made by the first R. S. Carew himself, but there are no very striking changes in conditions or rates. The inclusion of new names, e.g., at Edermine, Ballynahown and Wheelagower, however, suggests that more land was acquired near Enniscorthy in the interval between these records—1758–80.

The third volume (1A.41.52) is of a more miscellaneous character, and it is really only to the first section that its title " County and City of Waterford Rental " applies. Consequently this portion forms a sequel to the second part of 1A.41.49 and though it only gives details of payments for the year 1780–81, there are notes made in 1816 by the first R. S. Carew that bring the main changes in tenancies up to that date The second portion seems to have been used purely as a memorandum book, c. 1814–20, for recording various bonds, loans, etc., and many of the entries are very heavily erased. Of the loose papers included in the volume—mostly receipts and notes of expenses—the most obviously interesting, such as two blacksmiths' bills and some accounts of miscellaneous expenses, have been given in full.

The fourth volume, 1A.41.51, again deals only with the Co. Wexford estates, but the information contained therein is fortunately by no means so limited in date as the title " Rental 1809 " might imply. In actual fact it links up fairly well with the second volume of 1780–98, and though the record of payments and allowances for work, etc., refers principally to the years 1811–13, there are notes showing any arrears then due, and in most cases further notes as to the state of arrears in the years 1821–22. Apart from these entries it is again more a memorandum book about the leases, with various remarks on changes

in holdings, tenants, etc., made by the first R. S. Carew in 1819–22, and in a few later instances, 1829, etc., probably by his son, the first Baron. There are several factors, however, which help to make this record of particular interest and especially when studied along with the first and second volumes—the recurrence of so many of the same family names in certain holdings, the great rise in the value of land as represented by the greatly increased rent charges compared with those of 1740, and the number of cases where " duties " in labour or in kind, or a money equivalent, were imposed in addition to the rent. Moreover, the date of commencement is mentioned for many of the leases, and though some refer back to 1788, 1789 or 1794 and 1795, the majority are from 1806, 1811 and 1812. Since the usual period was still for three lives, as earlier, with few tenures for one life only, or " at will," considerable stability is thereby implied, and more than might be expected in such a district so soon after the rising of 1798. Payments too, seem to have been well maintained, the average of arrears noted in 1823 being comparatively small, whilst some of the largest amounts, for example at Cloheden, are marked as "forgiven " in 1823 and 1824. Finally the last page of this volume supplies a summary of the rents charged on the total holdings in each townland of the Co. Wexford estate. This amounts to £5,595 16s. 3½d.—a rather amazing sum considering the relative value of money in the first decade of the 19th century, and the small size of many of the holdings. Unfortunately, however, no figure is supplied to show the *total acreage* involved, and as the full details of some tenancies are missing, no exact calculation can be made from the rental itself. But as it is unlikely that any large acreages were omitted, and as the approximate estimate nearly amounts to 6,500 acres, that figure may safely be taken as fairly correct.

It is regrettable that Arthur Young's *Irish Tour* of 1776–79 *did not* include either Castleboro itself or indeed any part of the Barony of Bantry, for his remarks would surely have been illuminating. What he has to say on the baronies of Forth and Bargy, through which he did travel, is only directly applicable to a few of the Carew holdings mentioned here. Several other outside sources of information may, however, be noted :—Wakefield's *Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political* c. 1812 ; the report by the Rev. James Bentley Gordon[9] on the parishes of Killegney and Chapel in the first volume of William Shaw Mason's *Statistical Account or Parochial Survey of Ireland*, printed in 1814 ; the *Irish Tourist* of 1815 by A. Atkinson and the *Banks of the Boro* by Patrick Kennedy, written in 1856, but relating to the years 1817–18. Obviously none of these men were such skilled agriculturalists as Young, but since they were contemporary witnesses, their views—often disconcertingly divergent—are not without interest. Thus Gordon considered that conditions on the " 500 acre demesne " were bad, the rents oppressive and the " duties " already referred to, outrageous. But in fairness it should be added that Gordon may have been influenced by his difference of opinion with Carew on the subject of tithes. Anyway Atkinson maintained that the report was

[9] Rector of Killegney, 1799–1819.

maliciously inaccurate in some respects, whilst Wakefield only refers to the rise in rents and praises the custom of making the material for the "big house" on the estate itself. Kennedy, however, has something to say about agents who kept accounts badly or extracted "duties", unfairly. Nevertheless his memories of the Boro neighbourhood, perhaps mellowed by time, are of a reasonably happy farming community and of the friendly relations between the countryside and the inmates of Castleboro.

II. The volume, 1A.41.55, which is described on its cover as "An old Account Book of R. S. Carew's," might, with more accuracy, have been attributed to John Ivie, for the first 22 pages record his dealings with other families, and it is not until page 23 that the Carew references really start. That Shapland Carew may have been connected to the Ivie's by an early marriage has already been suggested, that John, and later Henry Ivie were trusted employees, is sufficiently obvious from this record itself, though a brief explanation of the arrangement of the account may help to make the contents more interesting. Thus it should be noted that from 1746 to 1765 there are really two separate, but concurrent sets of entries, one for Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow at Woodstown, the other for her son, Shapland Carew at Castleboro. After Mrs. Mutlow's death in 1765, Shapland came into full possession of Woodstown as well, and the accounts are combined, whilst the rents from Knockavelish and Harristown, previously reserved to Mrs. Mutlow, were divided between Shapland and his brother, Thomas, in accordance with the "Memorial" of 1729. As Shapland's death did not take place till 1780, it is only the entries for the last two years that are in the first Robert Shapland Carew's name.

Little comment is needed on the details of these accounts, since much must depend on the particular interests of the individual reader and the information about contemporary prices covers a sufficiently large number of commodities to suit almost all tastes. Attention has already been drawn to a few of the family items and there are many others, whilst the general references range from the heavy expenses connected with the sloop "Dorothy" to ounces of lettuce and cauliflower seed, weeders for the gardens, peas for the pigeons, grease for the carts, crocks for butter, sending messengers with fish to Castleboro, or the cost of sweeping the chimneys at Woodstown.

III. This miscellaneous section consists of three volumes and several bundles of loose documents and letters. Actually the earliest in date is the memorandum book, 1A.41.54, containing entries of sums of money discharged by Henry Archer between 1672–77 at one end, and notes of wages and other matters 1704–27, at the other end. There are also interesting lists under the headings "Plat sent into Ingland befor breach of the boyn"; "To what putter in the hows 1704"; and "To what Lining and peter when Marey began hir sarvis May 1717." Much is heavily cancelled, however, and almost illegible, but from the references to "Elen" Shapland it seems certain that it mainly refers to the original Shapland household and came into the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Carew as executrix to her Mother's will

Such few pages as were ever used in the book 1A.41.53, also refer to servants' wages, c. 1780, but this time they obviously relate to the Carew estate as there are notes on two small legacies left by Shapland Carew and paid by his son in the October of 1780.[10]

Since the greater part of 1A.41.48 is taken up with legal material—an abridgement of Blackstone with emendations—it probably belonged to Counsellor Shapland Carew, the last eight pages only, being utilised at a later date to record some rents at Dysart (where the first R. S. Carew's father-in-law lived) from 1798–1809.

Finally there are the bundles of loose documents that are all classed together under the reference number 1A.41.56. These mostly consist of receipts for rents, payments in kind or labour, various accounts, bills, bonds and letters, and date from about 1740–1830. The more obviously important have been given in full, or at least summarised, and these include a number which have already been referred to. Other items of interest are :—A list of plate "left at Castleboro the 3rd of March, 1780" and so made shortly before Shapland Carew's death; the warrant showing that John Mutlow (Mrs. Elizabeth Carew's second husband) was appointed Lieutenant of a Troop of Dragoons in the Co. Waterford militia in 1715; certificate of registration of larch and scotch fir trees planted at Courtnacuddy, Co. Wexford, by the second R. S. Carew in 1819 and another certificate for beech, larch, red spruce, ash and fir trees planted at Ballymackesy by the Rev. James Gordon in 1806.

In conclusion I wish gratefully to acknowledge the help received from my husband, Mr. H. G. Leask, especially in preparing the map; also to Mr. E. R. Richards Orpen of Monksgrange for valuable local information, and to Miss Mary Davoren and Mr. Robert Simington for some useful suggestions.

ADA K. LONGFIELD

DUBLIN,
1945.

[10] According to a notice in the Dub. Ev. Post for 12th Oct., 1780, Shapland Carew died on the 9th Oct., 1780.

# SHAPLAND CAREW PAPERS

## PART I.

### Rental I.

**1A. 41. 49.** [MS. book of 198 leaves. 7″×9¼″. Several leaves torn out. Vellum binding. The contents consist of rentals for Co. Wexford 1740-58, for the City of Waterford 1744-63, and for Co. Waterford 1749–58. On the outside of the vellum cover is written "An old Rent Book" and a list of places "Ballyboroo, Ballymackissy, Chappel" etc., part of the list being obliterated. On the inside of the cover are the notes "22nd Sept. 1753, Rec[d] from Jo. Martin £201 10s. 6d." and in a later hand "Wm. Dillon late of Huntingtower in the County of Kilkenny who is his Executor or Administrator." Two blank pages follow and then a list of places with numbers referring to pages in the book. There are again four blank pages and then the numbered leaves begin, but they are only numbered on the left-hand side, the right-hand side being here referred to for the sake of convenience as 1a, 2a, etc. Details of leases are usually recorded on the left-hand side, and particulars of payments on the right-hand side.]

1 & 1a, 2 & 2a. County of Wexford. BELABOROO containing 353 acres set to Richard Povey Esq. during the lives of (blank) at 3/6 per acre £61 15s. 6d.
[Full payments recorded Mich. 1741 to March 1758.]

3 & 3a, 4 & 4a. County of Wexford. KILLEGNY containing 585 acres set to William Radford Gent. for his life and the lives of his Brothers Bostock and Benjamin Radford with a clause of Renewals for ever at £50 per annum.
[Full payments recorded Mich. 1740 to Mich. 1758.]

5 & 5a, 6 & 6a. County of Wexford. CLONROCH containing 485 acres set to Mr. Henry Archer for lives with Renewals for ever and now assigned to the Revd. Mr. John Phillips the

lives now in Being are Alderman Benjamin Archer of Dublin, Henry Archer of Ross and Nicholas Giles of Youghal the Rent £40 5s. 0d. per annum.

[Details of payments Mich. 1740 to March 1750.]

7 & 7a, 8 & 8a. County of Wexford. GREAT HORETOWN containing 220 acres set to William Sutton Esq. for the lives of the said William Sutton, Richard Sutton son of Patrick Sutton and Richard Goffe Junior at the Rent of £53s. 3s. 4d.

[Details of rents March 1741 to Michaelmas 1758 and also "for 6 acres of Upper Horetown at 4/9 per acre for five years ending 25th March 1745—£7 2s. 6d." and in Michaelmas 1745 "for the acres of Upper Horetown 14/3."]

9 & 9a, 10 & 10a. County of Wexford. LITTLE HORETOWN containing 180a. 2r. 24p. set to William Goffe for lives of the said William Goffe, Hannah Goffe his Mother and John Tottenham Esq., with clause of Renewals for ever at £25 6s. 0d. per annum.

[Details of rents March 1741 to March 1755 and including the following entries. "28th March 1744. I settled Accounts with Mr. William Goffe and allowed him for four years Interest of £421 13s. 4d. borrowed by my Brother which clears the Rent of Little Horetown to and for the 25th of March Instant £101 4s. 0d." and "30th June 1755. Received £16 for a fine for Inserting the Life of Christopher Warrener third son of John Warrener of Johnstown in the County of Wexford Farmer in the stead of William Goffe lately deceased."]

11 & 11a, 12 & 12a. County of Wexford. UPPER HORETOWN containing 275a. 2r. 0p. set to Jacob Martin for the lives of said Jacob Martin, Isaac Martin eldest son of said Jacob and Mary Cullamore third Daughter of John Cullamore of New Ross at the Rent of £44 16s. 6d. per annum.

[Details of rents May 1741 to Nov. 1757, and including the following allowances "1st May 1746, allowing £2 17s. 9d. for 33 acres of Wood half yearly since it was enclosed which is from 1st May 1745." "25th April 1747. Jacob paid me in Malt, Hops and Cheese as per account £5 15s. 7d." "28th Feb. 1756. Haymaking and other Work at Horetown £1 16s. 0d." "30th April 1757 he paid by Malt Hops and Hoops £3 4s. 9d., Cheese £1 8s. 0d., he paid six men for taking up Birch Trees 3/-."]

13 & 13a. County of Wexford. TOUMBRICK containing 528a. 2r. 20p. and COOLEGARROW containing 160a. 2r. 0p. set to Paul Shirley for the lives of said Paul Shirley, John and Thomas Shirley sons of the said Paul and afterwards for 21 years at £90 per annum.

[No details of payments and in their place the following statement "25th March 1749. I released Paul Shirley from a great arrear of Rent in consideration whereof he surrendered his lease and I set the Lands in parcels to the under tenants as post folios 65, 66, 67 etc.].

14 & 14a [Blank.]

15 & 15a, 16 & 16a. County of Wexford. COLAGHT containing 261 acres set to Walter Greene for the Lives of Edward and Walter Greene Sons of the said Walter and Thomas Vero son of John Vero and afterwards for 21 years at £28 per annum.

[Details of rents May 1744 to Michaelmas 1758 and including the following allowances. "1744. Allowed him towards building his House £33 os. od. Allowed him for falling Ballyboroo Wood £14 os. od. Allowed him for 60 barrels of Lime £2 os. od. Dec. 1747. By 43 quarts of Honey at 11d. per Quart £1 19s. 5d." "Nov. 8th. 1754 he paid me by Spoaks bought £4 16s. od., in Cash £8 4s. 8d., and by a Guinea I allow him for Limestone in all £14 3s. 5d. June 30th 1756 he paid in Cash 5/11, Spoaks £3 2s. 6d. and by allowance for Limestone £1 2s. 9d. in full to 25th March 1755."]

17 & 17a, 18 & 18a. County of Wexford. RAHEEN containing 280 acres set to Mr. John Vero for 61 years from the 25th March 1741 at £40 per annum.

[Details of rents March 1742 to March 1758, and including "1743 I allow him for Building his House £30 os. od." "2nd October 1745. He paid by 10 Bullocks £37 and Cash £3."]

19 & 19a, 20 & 20a. County of Wexford. PART OF POULPEASTY containing 219a. or. 20p. set to George Cooke for the lives of him the said George Cooke, Ann his wife and Twelve Children at 2/4 per acre.

[Details of rents Mich. 1742 to March 1758 and including the following particulars "I allow him for 500 Barrells of Lime at 8d. per barrel £16 13s. 4d." "I allow him the first year's Rent for Building £25 11s. od." "13th Sept. 1745. George Cooke paid in Hay and Grazing £7 17s. 2d." 1746 "He paid by 4 Bullocks and 1 Bull £8 5s. 6d." "October 6th 1747 He paid me in Honey at Woodstown £3 os. od." "4th September 1750. He paid by Grazing 4 Bullocks a year £2 8s. od." "Jan. 8th 1755. He paid by 115 Stone of Gray Pease £2 6s. od." "4th Dec. 1751. He paid in Cash by a Cow £7 5s. 6d." "14th July 1756. He sent (as he says) 23 Barrels of Oats in January 1755 £5 10s. od."]

21 & 21a. County of Wexford. KNOCKSTOWN AND PART OF POULPEASTY Containing 335a. or. 20p. set to Edward Butler for 31 years from 25th March 1741 at 2/6 per acre.

[Details of payment "7th Dec. 1745. By Cattle Seised and Appraised at £59 5s. od." Even so, actual payments only amounted to £177 3s. 3½d. out of the £209 7s. 6d. owed.]

22 & 22a [Blank.]

23 & 23a, 24 & 24a. County of Wexford. PART OF TOUMENEARLY containing 250 acres set to Michael Fennell for 31 years from 25th March 1737 at 3/– per Acre.

[Details of payments including "I allow him for Sand and Lime to the End of the year 1745, £46 4s. 2d." "1749. I allow him for 100 Apple Trees planted by him £2 10s. od." "I allow him for Lime for 3 years ending Mich. 1748, £3 8s. 3d." But rent in arrears by 1750.]

25 & 25a. County of Wexford. PART OF TOUMENEARLY containing 296 acres set to Patrick Hogan for the Term of 31 years from the 25th March at £44 8s. od. per annum.

[Payments 1740 to March 1745 include "22nd June 1745 allowed him for Denis Kinselagh's Cow £2 os. od. Allowed him for Corn sold the Masons £9 3s. 4½d." But rents soon in arrears.]

26 & 26a [Blank.]

27 & 27a. County of Wexford. TOUMFARNEY containing 405 acres set to John Walsh for three Lives at £20 per annum.

[Details of payments 1740 to 1745, but rent in arrears even by that date.]

28 & 28a [Blank.]

29 & 29a, 30 & 30a, 31 & 31a. County of Wexford FORRESTALSTOWN containing 405 acres set to John and James Leary and John Brennan for 31 years from 25th March 1745 at 1/8 per acre.

[Details of payments March 1745 to March 1758—rent slightly in arrears by 1758.]

32 & 32a [Blank.]

33 & 33a, 34 & 34a. County of Wexford. COOLNECON containing 240 acres set to Patrick William Peter and Edmond Clancey for 31 years from 25th March 1742 at £32 per annum."

[Details of rents March 1742 to March 1758 and including allowances for lime, "for 20 acres to the Forest Ranger £2 os. od." on Aug. 28th 1750, "for Crawford the Woodranger £2 12s. od." on Aug. 19th 1751 and on Jan. 2nd 1755" By making 97 perches of Ditch at Forrest at 9d. per perch £3 12s. 9d. By levelling 94 perches at Forrest at 4d. per perch £1 11s. 4d." But rent much in arrears by 1758.]

35 & 35a. County of Wexford. CLOGHADIN containing 150 acres set to Morgan Dunne and Michael Dunne for 31 years from the 25th March 1745 at the yearly Rent of £14 os. od.

[Details of payments Sept. 1745 to March 1758—some arrears.]

36 & 36a [Blank.]

37 & 37a, 38 & 38a. County of Wexford. CHAPPEL containing 457a. or. 20p.

[Rents due March 1746 to March 1748 amounted to £207 2s. 6d. The lands were let to a number of tenants—Patrick Cogly, Mathew Stafford, Patrick Keghoe, Mogue Murphy, Sylvester Summers, Walter Murphy, Edmund Byrne and Pat Cogly who made a great number of small payments £1 2s. 9d., £1 10s. od., £2 5s. 6d., etc. at a time. In 1747 they were allowed £20 5s. 4d. for 608 barrels of lime at 8d. a barrel laid out by them, and in 1748 they were allowed £25 os. od. for building houses.]

39 & 39a. County of Wexford. BALLYMACKISSY containing 300 acres set to John Hogan at £25 10s. 0d. per annum and KNOCKMORE containing 560 acres set to him at £34 7s. 0d. per annum.

[Details of payments Mich. 1740 to Mich. 1742 include allowance of £4 0s. 0d in Sept. 1741 which "he paid William Jones for Surveying."]

40 & 40a [Blank.]

41 & 41a. County of Wexford. TINKNOCK containing 175 acres at 2/– per acre and the Two Meadows called Gills' Meadow and Askrahanna containing 11a. 3r. 2p. at 3/6 per acre set to Michael Furlong.

[Details of full payments March 1743 to March 1748 include allowances—August 1744 " By 118 perches of Ditch made at 9d a perch £4 8s. 6d. By a house and Garden for Ryan one year £1 10s. 0d. By two Barrels of Rye 14/6 " and in 1747 " By a year's Rent which I was obliged to allow him for Building etc. £19 12s. 0d."]

42 & 42a [Blank.]

43 & 43a, 44 & 44a. TOUMFARNEY containing 405 acres set to James Bryan for 31 years from the 25th day of March 1745 at £45 per annum.

[Details of payments Mich. 1745 to March 1753 include allowances for lime. In March 1753 is the entry " This farm now set to Mogue David and Peter Keghoe as Post folio 87. Part thereof now set to John Cogley and Edmund Murphy as Post folio 89."]

45 & 45a. KNOCKMORE AND RATHFOYLEAN containing 550 acres set to John Hogan for 22 years from 25th March 1745 at £35 per annum, ye first payment to be at March 1746 I having the Land for Half a year in my own hands.

[Details of rents due 1746 to 1748 but only one payment of £6 0s. 0d. made in 1747, and the statement " Jack Hogan having Run in Arrear greatly I obliged him to surrender his Lease. Vide post folio 56."]

46 & 46a [Blank.]

47 & 47a, 48 & 48a, 49 & 49a. BALLYMACKISSY containing 300 acres set to Mr. Bryen Fitzhenry for 31 years from the 25th March 1746 at £45 per annum.

[Details of payments 1746 to March 1758 including allowances for building £15 0s. 0d. for lime, limestone, oats and £1 7s. 6d. for two barrels and fifteen stone of " Grey Pease."]

50 & 50a, 51 & 51a. 25th March 1746. KNOCKSTOWN AND PART OF POULPEASTY containing 335a. 0r. 20p. set to Mr. John

Vero and Josiah Martin for three lives and afterwards for 21 years at £40 per annum. Ye lives ye said Josiah Martin, Jno. Cullimore Eldest son of Jno. Cullimore of New Ross Chandler, and Alice Vero daughter of said John Vero.

[Details of payments March 1747 to March 1756 include several entries " Jo. Martin paid by a year's Sallary £20 os. od."]

52 & 52a, 53 & 53a. County of Wexford. PART OF TOUMENEARLY containing 296 acres demised to Pierce and James Murphy for 31 years from ye 25th March 1748 at £40 per annum.

[Details of payments Mich 1748 to March 1758 include allowances of £10 os. od. for building a house, for grazing cattle, for work and on 13th Sept. 1751 of £6 16s. 6d. for 6 boat loads of limestone."]

54 & 54a, 55 & 55a. TINKNOCK as in Folio 41 ante. John Shaw Purchased Furlong's Interest and is to pay for half a year's rent due 29th Sept. 1748 £9 16s. od.

[Details of payments Sept. 1748 to March 1758 including allowances for drawing and banking " 36 Tun of Limestone £4 14s. 6d." for drawing " Spoakes " 8/6 and for two boat loads of limestone £2 10s. od.]

56 & 56a. 25th March 1750. KNOCKMORE containing 335 acres set to Mogue Kehoe for 31 years at 20d. per acre and I am to allow him 8d. per acre for the first seven years to be laid out in Lime.

[Details of full payments Mich. 1750 to Mich. 1757 and including the allowances for lime.]

57 & 57a [Blank.]

58 & 58a, 59 & 59a. 25th March 1750. RATHFOYLEAN containing 216 acres set to William Keghoe for 31 years at 20d. per acre and I am to allow him 8d. per acre for the first seven years to be laid out in Lime.

[Details of full payments Mich. 1750 to March 1757 and including allowances for lime.]

60 & 60a, 61 & 61a. CHAPPEL as in folios 37, 33, 39 ante.

[Details of arrears and full payments made by the tenants Mich. 1749 to Mich. 1758 and amounting to £342 15s. od. Following entry occurs for 4th Sept. 1750, " They paid me in full to Mich. 1749 (there being a mistake of 7/8 in ye former Account ! "]

62 & 62a, 63 & 63a, 64 & 64a. [Blank.]

65 & 65a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 76 acres set by

Paul Shirley to David Carty for 21 years from 25th March 1744 at £13 per annum.
[Details of payments 1745 to 1758.]

66 & 66a [Blank.]

67 & 67a, 68 & 68a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 63a. 2r. op. set by Paul Shirley to Daniel Magher for 22 years from 25th March 1743 at 4/– per acre for the first year, 4/3 for the next Seven years and 4/6 for the last fourteen years.
[Payments 1744 to March 1754 including allowance in 1748 of £3 3s. od. for " 63 perch of Ditch " and in 1753 of £1 15s. od. for " Trespass done to him when the Woods were cut down."]

69 & 69a, 70 & 70a, 71 & 71a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 146a. 1r. op. set by Paul Shirley unto Thos. Neale, James Neale, Wm. Harris, Edward Kelly, Michael Bryan and Patrick Gormly for 21 years from the 25th March 1745 at 3/9 per acre.
[Details of rents and payments March 1746 to March 1758 including allowances —1753 " Edward Kelly paid by Work at the Ditch 13/-." " Michael Bryen paid by Work Fencing the Wood £4 8s. 2d.", " Mogue Harris paid by 12 perch of Ditch 12/-."]

72 & 72a [Blank.]

73 & 73a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 7a. 3r. op. set by Paul Shirley to Phelim Murphy at 5/– per acre for the first 10 years and 6/– per acre the Remainder of the Term of 21 years from 25th March 1744.
[Details of payments 1744 to March 1758 first at £1 18s. 9d. and then at £1 3s. od. per year.]

74 & 74a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 26 acres set by Paul Shirley to Patrick Gormly for 18 years from 25th March 1747 at £3 15s. od. per annum.
[Two payments of £1 12s. 6d. each recorded in 1758.]

75 & 75a [Blank.]

76 & 76a. TOUMBRICK PART containing 10 acres set by Paul Shirley to John Harris for 16 years from 25th March 1748 at £2 10s. od. per annum.
[Payments 1748 to 1758 including allowances—1750 " He paid by making 22 perches of Ditch £1 2s. od." 1753 " He paid by 30 perch of Ditch £1 4s. od.," 1755 " allowed him for 32 Barrels of Lime which was due from Shirley £1 9s. 4d." " He paid by Seven days Work at the Wood 3/6."]

77 & 77a. TOUMBRICK PART containing (blank) acres set by me to Patrick Gormly, Martin Doyle, Thos. Neale and James Neale for (blank) years from the 25th March 1749 at £30 8s. 6d. per annum.

[Payments Mich. 1749 to Mich. 1758. In 1750 "I allow them in the first year's Rent £8 os. od."]

78 & 78a, 79 & 79a [Blank.]

80 & 80a, 81 & 81a. COOLEGARROW containing 160 acres 2 roods set by Paul Shirley to Lewis Moore and partners for 21 years from 25th March 1744 at £10 per annum for the first seven years, £10 10s. od. for the second seven years and £11 for ye last seven years, they are to lay out 60 Barrels of Lime every year.

[Payments March 1745 to March 1758 in full and including "August 1747. allowed them for Copsing the Wood £1 11s. 6d."]

82 & 82a, 83 & 83a. CLONROCH ante folio 6.

[Payments Mich. 1750 to Mich. 1758 at £20 2s. 6d. per half year.]

84 & 84a, 85 & 85a. MICHAEL FENNIL'S PART OF TOUMENEARLY ante folio 24.

[Details of rents, arrears and full payments March 1750 to March 1758 at £18 15s. od. a half year. Allowances include, 1751 "He paid by Two Plow Bullocks £5 15s. od." "By 19 Barrels and 3 bushels of Oats £6 os. od." by lime £2 5s. 6d. In 1753 "He paid me by a Score of Sheep £7 10s. od." and in 1755 "He paid by Oats and Pease delivered £6 10s. od."]

86 & 86a [Blank.]

87 & 87a. PART OF TOUMFARNEY containing 335 acres set by me to Mogue David and Peter Keghoe for the Term of thirty one years from the 25th of March 1753 at £45 12s. od. per annum.

[Details of rents and payments Mich. 1753 to March 1758.]

88 & 88a [Blank.]

89 & 89a. PART OF TOUMFARNEY containing 103 acres set to John Cogly and Edmund Murphy for the term of 31 years to commence from the 25th March 1754 at 3/6 per acre for 50 acres which they held from James Bryen and 3/9 per acre for 53 acres which they took from me, the yearly Rent is £18 13s. 9d.

[Details of full payments Mich. 1754 to March 1758.]

90 to 99a [Blank.]

100 & 100a. AGHFADD AND SIGGINSHAGGARD containing five hundred twenty nine acres 3 Roods and 30 Perches set to Josiah and Jacob Martin for 31 years from the 30th October 1731 at £130 per annum.

[Details of arrears and payments April 1752 to Oct. 1757, and including April 1758 " By cheese to Mrs. Paul* £2 1s. 3d."]

101 & 101a [Blank.]

102 & 102a. MOUNTPIL set for three lives to Mr. Josiah Martin from 1st May 1751, per annum £64 0s. 0d.

[Details of payments May 1752 to March 1755.]

103 & 103a. [Blank.]

104 to 105a. KNOCKAVEELISH AND HARRISTOWN. Arrears due as in the Old Book and this Book as by account drawn out by me the 19th of May 1753 of the Rent and Interest to ye 1st May 1753 O.S.† and 15th May 1753 O.S. £187 13s. 5½d.

[Payments 1752–57 include allowances in 1752 of £6 12s. 0d. for " 11 Barrels of Bear," £4 10s. 4d. for wheat, 17/4 for potatoes and £9 15s. 6d. for the "Workmen Dobbyn and Kelly."]

[27 blank and unnumbered folios follow. A further set of entries start from the other end of the book.]

[On a loose sheet of paper is the following, probably in relation to the Killegny holding, folios 3 & 4.]

26th April 1753. I caused the Turf Bog of Killegny to be Distributed amongst the several Farms underneath in the following order and Proportion, the Circumference of the Bog being 160 Perches. To Ballyboroo from the Road leading into the Bog from Killegny Northward to the next Bank containing a Front of about 38 Perches in the Circumference of the Bog and from thence Northward.

| | Perches | | Perches |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Tinknock | 4 | Ballymackissy | 7 |
| Colaght | 6 | Raheen | 6 |
| Forrestallstown | 8 | Murphy's part Toumenearly | 8 |
| Fennil's part Toumenearly | 7 | | |

* i.e. Ellen, sister of Shapland Carew, who married Christmas Paul of Paulsville, Co. Carlow.

† O.S. = Old Style. Prior to Jan. 1753 the year was reckoned from 25th March to 25th March.

| | Perches | | Perches |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clonroch | 10 | Poulpeasty | 6 |
| Chapple | 10 | Forrestwood | 2 |
| Coolnecon | 6 | Killegny | 16 |
| Toumfarney | 10 | Killoghadine | 4 |
| Knockstown | 8 | Knockmore | 14 |
| | | | 132 |

---

[At other end of book—various additions on inside cover, a folio cut out, and then an unnumbered folio with notes of payments made to Lord Knapton for his rent, i.e. payment of his bills in favour of Richard Magennis and of Alderman Morris for £50 in 1751 and 1752 respectively.]

Second unnumbered folio An Account of the Quit Rent due yearly out of the several Houses in Waterford which I hold under the Title of Denny Muschamp as well as I can Collect from an Extract I made from the Custom House Books in October 1748.

| Denny Muschamp Patentee. Yearly Quit Rent. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Price's Holding in Cooke-Lane | | 12 | 0 |
| John Magrah's Do. in St. John's Street | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Wm. Power's Do. in Do. Street (formerly Elias Wayes) | | 9 | 0 |
| Patrick William's Do. in Do. Street (formerly James Geraldine) | | 6 | 0 |
| The two Holdings in Baron Strand Street | | 7 | 6 |
| Seagar's Orchard in St. Stephen Street (now Mr. Mayne) | | 4 | 6 |
| Mr. Wyse's Cabbin in St. John's Lane (formerly Doctor Hiffernan's in St. Stephen Street) | | 1 | 6 |
| Michael Smith's now Dennis's holding near ye Rampart | | 1 | 6 |
| Wm. Bolton's Holding in St. Stephen Street | | 7 | 6 |
| Maurice Power's Holding in St. John Street (Quit) | | 7 | 6 |
| John Haddock's Holding at St. Michael's Well | | 6 | 6 |
| Christopher Scroder's Holding in St. Stephen Street | | 1 | 6 |
| Patrick Williams' Holding formerly the Plow (Quit) | | 3 | 0 |
| | £5 | 4 | 0 |

[On opposite side is the following index showing where details of rents and payments are to be found.]

| | Folio | | Folio |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boulton Wm. | v. | Mayne William | xi. |
| Dennis Assignee of | iii. | Power Wm. | xxvii. |
| Haghinn Anthony | ix. | Power Maurice | xxiii. |
| Hodges Samuel | xxxi. | Price Wm. | vii. |
| Haddock John | xv. | Scroder Christopher | xxx. |
| Hayes John | xix. | Williams Patrick | xxv. |
| Magrath John | xxix. | Wyse Thos. | i. |
| Madan Widow | xiii. | Power David Sport House | xxxiii. |


I & Ia. CITY OF WATERFORD. Thomas Wyse Esq. for the half year due Mich. 1744, £3 15s. od.

[Details of rents and payments 1744 to Mich. 1753, "the cabbin in St. John's Street" being set to Sam. Hodges in 1745.]

II & IIa [Blank.]

III & IIIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. The assigns of Michael Smith for the half year's Rent due at Mich. 1744—15/–.

[Details of full payments by Samuel Penrose Mich. 1744 to Mich. 1758.]

IV & IVa [Blank.]

V & Va. CITY OF WATERFORD. William Bolton for half a year's Rent due 29th Sept. 1744, £1 10s. od. ; for half a year's Quit Rent at 7/10 per annum, 3/11.

[Details of payments of rents and quit rents March 1745 to Mich. 1758.]

VI & VIa [Blank.]

VII & VIIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. William Price for half a year's Rent due 29th Sept. 1744, £3 10s. od., for half a year's Quit Rent at 12/– per annum and his share of the Fees 4d., 6/2.

[Payments March 1745 to March 1754.]

VIII & VIIIa [Blank.]

IX & IXa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Anthony Hagherin for half a year's Rent due at Michaelmas 1744, £3 os. od.

[Details of full payments Mich. 1744 to 1759.]

X & Xa [Blank.]

XI & XIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Mr. William Mayne for half a year's Rent due at Mich. 1744, for Segar's Garden £1 os. od.
[Payments 1744 to 1751.]

XII & XIIa [Blank.]

XIII & XIII. CITY OF WATERFORD. Mrs. Madden for half a year's Rent due the 29th Sept. 1744, £2 os. od., for half a year's Quit Rent 1/8.
[Payments March 1745 to Mich. 1752.]

XIV & XIVa [Blank.]

XV & XVa. CITY OF WATERFORD. John Haddock for half a year's Rent due 29th Sept. 1744, £3 5s. od., for half a year's Quit Rent and fees 6/6 yearly.
[Payments March 1745 to Mich. 1758 include allowances, 1745 "By a mare sold me for £3 os. od.," 1748 "He paid in Cash and a Barrel of Ale to ye Miners £3 5s. od." 1749 "He paid Ditto in Cash and Corn for £3 5s. od."]

XVI & XVIa [Blank.]

XVII & XVIIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. The assignee of Thos. Keats for half a year's Rent due at Mich. 1744, £1 os. od.
[No details of payments.]

XVIII & XVIIIa [Blank.]

XIX & XIXa. CITY OF WATERFORD. William Taylor for three Quarter's of a year's Rent due at Mich. 1745, £6 os. od.
[Payments March 1746 to June 1748 and then "Set to Doctor John Hayes at £9 10s. od. per annum" and details of full payments to Sept. 1759.]

XX & XXa [Blank.]

XXI & XXIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Stephen Purcel for half a year's Rent due 24th June, 1745, £1 15s. od. Post now set to Doctor Hayes.
[No details of payments.]

XXII & XXIIa [Blank.]

XXIII & XXIIIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Maurice Power

for half a year's Rent due at Mich. 1744, £2 10s. od., and half a year's Quit Rent 3/11.

[Details of payments March 1745 to Mich. 1752.]

XXIV & XXIVa [Blank.]

XXV & XXVa, XXVI & XXVIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Patrick Williams for half a year's Rent of the Plow due the 29th Sept. 1744, £3 10s. od. For Geraldine's late holding at Mich. 1744, £2 os. od.

[Full payments March 1745 to March 1762, including an entry concerning the full payments made by his " undertenants " in 1752.]

XXVII & XXVIIa. CITY OF WATERFORD. Thomas Merrit. Now set to William Power from 29th Sept. 1749 for 31 years at £15 os. od. per annum.

[Payments March 1750 to 1759.]

XXVIII & XXVIIIa [Blank.]

XXIX & XXIXa. CITY OF WATERFORD. John Magrath for half a year's Rent due Mich. 1745, £8 os. od.

[Payments March 1746 to 1759.]

XXX & XXXa. Christopher Scroder for Keats late Holding in ST. STEPHEN'S STREET, WATERFORD, March 1748, £1 2s. 9d. 1st Nov. 1759 I made Christopher Scroder a lease for Lives Renewable for ever and he paid off all the Rent then due.

[Details of payments.]

XXXI & XXXIa. 29th March 1751. THE LOT IN ST. JOHN'S LANE WATERFORD (formerly held by Doctor Hiffernan) set to Samuel Hodges for 71 years at 40/– per annum.

[Only one payment made of £1 os. od. in Dec. 1751. " Paid Mr. Hobson's Bill of Cost for the Ejection £9 4s. 4d. Paid the Sheriffs for giving me Possession on the Lease £2 10s. od."]

XXXII & XXXIIa [Blank.]

XXXIII & XXXIIIa. County of Waterford. No Quit Rent. SPORT HOUSE (which I purchased from Mr. John Villiers) set to Mr. David Power for 31 years Commencing at £40 per annum.

[Payments in full May, 1749 to July 1753.]

XXXIV to XXXVI [Blank. An entry erased on XXXV.]

XXXVII & XXXVIIa. BALLYTRUCKLE part thereof set to Mrs. Frances Burton at the yearly rent of £7 19s. 6d.
[Payments in full March 1752 to 1757.]

XXXVIII & XXXVIIIa. BALLYTRUCKLE part thereof set to Mr. Estwick at £5 5s. 5d. per annum.
[One half year's payment entered in 1752.]

XXXIX & XXXIXa. BALLYTRUCKLE part thereof set to Mr. Henry Alcock Senior at £8 per annum. Query if not some mistake in Harry Ivie's Account.
[Payments March 1752 to June 1757.]

XL & XLa, XLI & XLIa. BALLYTRUCKLE part thereof set to Andrew Minson and William Minson for 31 years from 25th March 1750 at £20 per annum.
[Payments 1752 to 1757.]

XLII & XLIIa. LOWER GRANGE part to Mr. Hans Wallace at £20 per annum.
[Payment in May 1752 only.]

XLIII & XLIIIa. LOWER GRANGE part to Alderman Jno. Moore at £5 2s. od. per annum.
[Payments 1752 to 1757.]

XLIV & XLIVa. LOWER GRANGE part to Mr. Wm. Roche at £5 6s. od. per annum.
[Payments 1752 to 1756.]

XLV & XLVa. LOWER GRANGE part to Joseph Richardson at £11 8s. od. per annum.
[Payments 1752 to 1758.]

XVLI & XLVIa. UPPER GRANGE part to Mr Wyse now Mr. Fitzgerald at £7 10s. od. per annum.
[Payments 1752 to 1757.]

XLVII & XLVIIa. UPPER GRANGE part to Mr Samuel Taylor at £2 11s. od. per annum.
[No details, rent due 1752.]

XLVIII & XLVIIIa. UPPER GRANGE part to Alexander Boyd Esq. at £6 8s. 6d. yearly.
[Rents due 1752 to 1759. No payments recorded.]

XLIX & XLIXa. UPPER GRANGE part to Thos. Bolton for 31 years at £2 4s. od. per annum.
[Full payments 1752 to 1757.]

L & La. UPPER GRANGE part to John Rogers at £2 8s. od. per annum. 6th Nov. 1754. All Rent paid to Mich. 1754 at which time I executed a Lease to Mr. Theodore Cooke for three lives or 31 years at £5 10s. od. per annum.
[One payment only recorded in 1752.]

LI to LVII. [Similar notes of further unspecified holdings in UPPER GRANGE—Thos. Hagherin at £6 15s. od., Mr. John Murphy at £4 15s. od., Samuel Norrington at £10 10s. od., Mr. James Hiffernan at £19 18s. 4d., Robert Wickham at £4 17s. od., Sylvester and Richard Meade at £35 5s. 6d., and Edward Fling at £18 2s. 8d. per annum, and records of payments for 1752.]

[Several blank and unnumbered pages follow and then another unnumbered one with three entries of rents paid by Humphrey Jones for SMART'S CASTLE in 1755, 1756 and 1757 at £19 4s. od. per annum. There are also several loose sheets with memoranda, e.g. arrears of Co. Wexford rents at Mich. 1752 which amounted to £248 4s. 2¼d.; account with Mr. William Bolton for his holding in Waterford 1746; Quit Rent receipt on vellum from Solomon Richards for £2 19s. od. paid 9th August 1755 for Sigginshaggard in the Barony of Shelmalier, Co. Wexford, note about "Thomas Pearl's houlding in Waxford 14th Oct. 1732" and receipts for rents from Mrs. Motlow for Mountpil 1751 to 1754 at £14 os. od. per half year.]

## Rental II.

**1A. 41. 50.** [MS. book of 188 leaves 9″×14″. Vellum binding. Contents described on outside of cover "County Wexford Rentall" and refer to the years 1780–1798. There are 12 unnumbered folios at the beginning consisting of a blank flyleaf and alphabetical index pages. Then the numbered folios commence, but they are numbered on the left-hand side only, the right-hand side being here referred to as 1a, 2a, etc. Details of leases are recorded on the left-hand side and particulars of payments on the right-hand side.]

1 & 1a. Aghfadd and Sigginshaggard. Jacob Martin Tenant by Lease for the three Lives of Isaac, Andrew, and Thomas, Sons of the Lessee. Dated 9th May 1763 at the clear yearly Rent of £200 over and above all Quit Rent etc. and a fat Hog annually the Rent payable on the 1st May and 1st of November.

[Details of full payments 1784 to 1797.]

2 & 2a, 3 & 3a [Blank.]

4 & 4a. Great Horetown. Wm. Sutton Tenant by Lease of 2 lives viz. The Lessee and Richard Sutton of Clonmines at the yearly rent of £54 12s. 4d. By the old book it appears that Wm. Sutton owed at March 1781 £99 7s. 1d. The Demesne set to James Downes from March '94 for lives at two guineas per acre. The Friars (Furlongstown) holding at a guinea per annum—the Publicans holding at 30/– per acre—the remainder of Furlongstown to Doctor Brennan at 20/– per acre enjoining residence—Dunnes quarter to Jacob Goffe at 15/– per acre—Doyles Holding for 20/– an acre the two first years and for 22/– after.

[No payments recorded.]

5 & 5a, 6 & 6a [Blank.]

7 & 7a. Little Horetown. Renewal June 16th. Jacob Goff Tenant for Lives Renewable for ever at the yearly Rent of £25 0s. 6d. payable at March and Michaelmas.

[Payments 1787 to 1797.]

8 & 8a, 9 & 9a [Blank.]

10 & 10a. UPPER HORETOWN. Tenant Jacob Martin for the Lives of Isaac, Andrew and Jacob sons of the Lessee from the 1st of Dec. 1774 at the yearly Rent of £44 16s. 6d. a fat Hog and two couple of Pullets, sixpence in the Pound Receiver's Fees.

[Payments in full 1780 to 1796.]

11 & 11a, 12 & 12a [Blank.]

13 & 13a. No Lease. BALLYBORO. Part set to the Dunnes for thirty one years from the 25th of March 1767 at the yearly Rent of £38 12s. 0d., one third set to Dennis Dunne for 31 years at the yearly Rent of £12 17s. 4d. . . . 25th June 1783. I executed a Lease to Dennis Dun of his third of Ballyboro for 15 years from March 1783.

[Details of payments to amount of £51 9s. 4d. between 1780 and 1783 including £4 1s. 7d. allowed for barley and 17/– for oats in 1783.]

14 & 14a, 15 & 15a [Blank.]

16 & 16a. THE MILLS AND 8½ ACRES OF GROUND adjoining set to John Graham for £16 per annum. Lease for 3 Lives of John, Wm., and Jacob Sons of Richard August fourth '89.

[No payments recorded.]

17 & 17a. BALLYBORO. Francis Harrison Tenant of eleven acres of Castleboro at the yearly Rent of £4 8s. 0d. per annum for 3 lives from March 1789. Lives Francis Lessee, Jacob and Thomas his Sons.

[No payments recorded.]

18 & 18a. Thomas Harrison Tenant of eleven acres of CASTLEBORO at the yearly rent of £4 8s. 0d. per annum for lives from March 1789. Lives, Thomas, his Wife Mary, and eldest son Francis.

[No payments recorded.]

19 & 19a. BALLYBORO. No Lease. Edward Hall Tenant. Part of this set to John Harrison for 3 Lives, his own life his Sons William and George at 6 Guineas a year.

[One payment for March 1794 recorded.]

20 & 20a [Blank.]

21 & 21a. KILLEGNEY. £25 Renewal Fine. Ebenezer Radford Rowe Tenant for Lives Renewable for Ever at the yearly Rent of £50 per annum.
[Payments 1782 to 1784 and 1791 and 1793.]

22 & 22a [Blank.]

23 & 23a. CLONROACH. £20 2s. 6d. Renewal Fine. Robert Archer (now James Hamilton) Tenant for Lives Renewable for ever at the yearly rent of £40 5s. 0d. This purchased from Mr. Hamilton.
[Details of payments 1781 and 1782.]

24 & 24a, 25 Blank. 25a [Two payments of £2 8s. 7d. from Thomas Parslow and £4 17s. 2d. from "the widow" in 1785 and 1787 respectively, but no other details.]

26 & 26a. COLAGHT. Walter Green Tenant for the 3 Lives of Walter Green Edward Green and Mathew Hall with a covenant of Renewal for 21 years at the yearly rent of £28 0s. 0d. Surrendered. Jan. 8th 1788. I this day executed a lease of three Leases of the Lands of Colaght to R. Green S. Green and I. Robinson as Trustee of Thomas Green. Richard Green tenant of 99 acres and two Roods of the Lands of Colaght at the yearly Rent of £24 17s. 6d. for the three lives of Richard the Lessee his wife Elizabeth Green alias Harman and Richard Tomkin eldest son of Peter Tompkin of Tullowelay Co. Wicklow Farmer.
[Full payments 1780 to 1788. Allowance for 22 stone of wool in 1782.]

27 & 27a. COLAGHT. Jan. 1st. 1788. Samuel Green Tenant of 95 acres 30 Perches of the Lands of Colaght at the yearly Rent of £23 15s. 10½d. for the 3 lives of Samuel the Lessee Thomas Doyle fourth son of Richard Doyle of Colaght and Walter Green of Colaght Brother of the Lessee Samuel.
[Full payments 1788 to 1792.]

28 & 28a. COLAGHT. Jan. 1st 1788. John Robinson Trustee of Thomas Green a Minor Tenant of 76 acres 3 Roods of the Lands of Colaght at the yearly Rent of £19 3s. 9d. for the three lives of said Thomas Green the Minor John Whitney fourth son of John Whitney of Moneytucker Farmer and Walter Doyle eldest son of Richard Doyle of Colaght aforesaid.
[Payment for 1787 only recorded.]

29 & 29a, 30 & 30a. RAHEEN. Mr. Vero Tenant by Lease for 61 years from the 25th of March 1740 at the yearly Rent of £40.

[Payments July 1781 to March 1790—sometimes made in English Bills, e.g., "July 1781. Mr. Vero paid in full to March 1780. N.B. He was not allowed the difference between his English Bills and Irish Money." However, Sept. 7th 1782 "allowed Mr. Vero the Difference between the English Bills and Irish Money £6 4s. od."]

31 & 31a [Blank.]

32 & 32a. POULPEASTY. George Cooke Tenant for 14 Lives. The Lessee his wife and 12 children at the yearly Rent of £25 11s. od.

[No payments entered.]

33 & 33a [Blank.]

34 & 34a. TOUMENEARLY. Jos. Martin Cullimore Tenant for the Lives of the Lessee Bryen and Nicholas Fitzhenry sons of Nicholas Fitzhenry of Gobbinstown at the yearly Rent of £48 12s. od.

[1781. New lease executed to Jas. and John Cloney for 31 years from March 1782. Payments 1780 and 1783.]

35 & 35a [Blank.]

36 & 36a. TOUMENEARLY. No Lease. Pierce Murphy Tenant at Will.

[No payments recorded.]

37 & 37a. TOUMENEARLY. Thady Cullen Tenant at £14 12s. od.

[No payments recorded.]

38 & 38a [Blank.]

39 to 41a. TOUMENEARLY. Widow Cullen Tenant.
,, John Foley ,,
,, Laurence Row ,,

[No payments recorded for any of them.]

42 & 42a. TOUMENEARLY. John Magrath Tenant of 27½ acres for 31 years from March 1779 at 8s. per acre, £11 os. od.

[No payments recorded.]

43 & 43a. TOUMENEARLY. John Harrison Tenant for 16½ acres for 3 lives from the 25th of March 1779 at 6/– per acre, £44 19s. 0d.
[Payment 1783 recorded.]

44 & 44a. TOUMENEARLY. Thos. Tobin Tenant of 28½ acres for 31 years from the 25th of March 1779 at 6/– per acre.
[Payments of £24 14s. 7½d. made up in 1782 by—a pig at £1 14s. 1½d.; 3¼ year's wages £13 0s. 0d.; 150 days' work £3 15s. 0d.; cash £2 5s. 6d.; and allowed for the first year £4 0s. 0d.]

45 & 45a. TOUMENEARLY. Commencing 25th of March 1779. Thos. Parslow Tenant of 20 acres at 7/– an acre for the first six years and at 8s. for the Remainder of his Term of three Lives.
[Payments 1780 to 1787.]

46 & 46a [Blank.]

47 & 47a. TOUMENEARLY. Eusebius Robinson Tenant at the yearly rent of £12 18s. 9d. for the 3 lives of Eusebius, Samuel and William Sons of Lessee.
[Payments 1782 to 1784.]

48 to 55 [Blank.]

56 & 56a. CLOGHADEN. Morgan Dunne Tenant at the yearly rent of £26 7s. 4¾d. June 28th 1783. I executed a Lease to Morgan Dunne for 24 years from March 1783.
[Payments 1783.]

57 & 57a [Blank.]

58 to 61. CLOGHADEN.
[Michael Dunne and John Dunne tenants for unspecified portions at the yearly rents of £19 12s. 3¾d. each. No payments recorded.]

62 & 62a. TINKNOCK. John Shaw Tenant for 3 Lives of Michael Furlong Jane his wife Michael his Son and a Life in Reversion.
[In later writing "I have Purchased Shaw's Interest for which charges of 30 payable out of Mount Pill." No payments recorded.]

63 & 63a [Blank.]

64 & 64a. TOUMFARNEY. Mogue David and the widow of Peter Keghoe Tenants by Lease of 31 years from March 1753 at the yearly Rent of £45 12s. od. David Keghoe Tenant of 112 acres of Toumfarney at the yearly Rent of £47 12s. od. for 27 years from March 1788—dated 28 June 1788.
[Full payments 1782 to 1788.]

65 & 65a [Blank.]

66 & 66a. BALLYMACKISSEY. No Lease. Wm. Fitzhenry Tenant for 31 years at the yearly Rent of £120 from the 25th of March 1777 . . . Jan. 27th 1788. I this day executed a Lease for 41 years to Wm. Fitzhenry at £120 per annum.
[Full payments 1780 to 1783.]

67 to 68 [Blank.]

69 & 69a. TOUMFARNEY. Valentine Cogley Tenant for 31 years from 25th of March 1754 at the yearly Rent of £9 6s. 10½d."
[One payment for 1780 recorded.]

70 & 70a. COOLGARROW. Mogue D. & Peter Keghoe Tenants for 31 years from March '65 at the yearly Rent of £30 os. od. per annum.
[Payments 1781 and 1782.]

71 & 71a [Blank.]

72 & 72a. MOUNT PILL AND TILLEDAVANS. £14 Renewal Fine. Containing 170 acres held under John Ivory by Lease for Lives Renewable for Ever at £28 per annum. The Lives in being are Thomas Carew and Elizabeth Power. These Lands are set to Jos. Martin at the yearly Rent of £64, renewed Life Prince of Wales.
[Payments 1780 to 1787.]

73 to 74 [Blank.]

75 & 75a. TOWN OF WEXFORD. 1781. Mrs. Margaret White Tenant for 31 years from Sept. 1767 at the yearly rent of £20 whereof she is to pay £2 5s. od. yearly to Mrs. Hatton for ground Rent. I renewed this Lease.
[No payments entered.]

76 & 76a. BALLINKEEL. Harvey Hay Esq. Tenant at the yearly Rent of £29 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1784 to 1790.]

77 to 80. TOUMBRICK.
[David Carthy and Martin Doyle tenants of unstated portions at the yearly rents of £54 4s. 2½d. and £31 18s. 9d. respectively. No payments entered.]

81 & 81a. TOUMBRICK. Jas. and Thos. Neal Tenants for 31 years from March 1767 at the yearly Rent of £45 8s. 2½d.
[No payments entered.]

82 & 82a. [Blank.]

83 & 83a. TOUMBRICK. Lewis Moore Tenant.
[No further particulars.]

84 & 84a [Blank.]

85 & 85a. TOUMBRICK. Widow of Mogue and Jas. Harris Tenants.
[No other particulars.]

86 & 86a [Blank.]

87 & 87a. TOUMBRICK. Timothy Hendrick Tenant.
[No other particulars.]

88 & 88a [Blank.]

89 & 89a. EDERMINE. 999 years. Part of Kenny's Lands. Mrs. Sandys Tenant at the yearly Rent of £40 per annum payable on the 1st of May and 1st of Nov. O.S.
[No payments entered.]

90 & 90a. BALLYNEHOWNE. 999 years. Kenny's Lands. Revd. Edward Tottenham Tenant at the yearly Rent of £50.
[Payments 1780 to 1797.]

91 & 91a. WHEELAGHGOUR. Duty a Fat Hog yearly. Justin Doran Tenant for 800 years at the clear yearly Rent of £24 over and above Sir Vesey Colclough's Rent.—the Lease commences on the 25th of March 1777.
[Payments 1780 to 1786 including, May 1783 "He paid by a Pig to Wm. Fitzhenry for me £1 14s. 1½d."]

92 & 92a [Blank.]

93 & 93a. COOLNECON. Mich. Murphy Tenant of 47¾ at the yearly Rent of £17 16s. 3d.
[No payments recorded.]

94 to 97. COOLNECON.
[No payments recorded. Thady Ryan, Mrs. O'Bryen and Andrew Nowlan tenants of 20 acres each at the yearly rents of £7 os. od. each.]

98 to 102. COOLNECON.
[Simon Hays, Jas. Cogly, Daniel Clancy son of Patrick and the sons of Jas. Clancey mentioned as tenants of unspecified portions of Coolnecon. No payments recorded.]

103 to 107. FORRESTALSTOWN.
[John Leary and Michael Murphy tenants of unspecified portions of Forrestalstown for 31 years each. No rent and no payments recorded.]

108 & 108a. FORRESTALSTOWN. No Lease executed. Murtagh Brennan Tenant for 31 years from the 25th of March 1776 of thirty acres at the yearly Rent of £10 10s. od.
[Notes of settlements of accounts 1780 and 1781.]

109 & 109a. FORRESTALSTOWN. 1780. Widow of Martin Dunne Tenant for 31 years at £10 10s. od. yearly.
[Payments made 1780 and 1781.]

110 & 110a. FORRESTALSTOWN. Peter Leary Tenant for 31 years.
[No payments recorded.]

111 & 111a. FORRESTALSTOWN. 1781. Thos. Leary Tenant for 31 years at the yearly rent of £16 10s. od.
[Owed in 1781 £13 18s. 3d.]

112 & 112a. FORRESTALSTOWN. The Sons of Jas. Kelly Tenants.
[No payments entered.]

113 & 113a. FORRESTALSTOWN. Patrick Leary Tenant for 31 years at the yearly rent of £7 os. od.
[In arrears by 1781.]

114 to 119a. FORRESTALSTOWN.
[Pat Neil, Michael Dagney, Jos. Williams, Michael Redmond, John Gormacon, Patrick Hanrahan all tenants for 31 years each. No payments recorded.]

120 & 120a. 1780. FORRESTALSTOWN. No Lease. Pat Ryan Tenant for 31 years at £5 5s. od. yearly.
[In arrears 1781. Only one payment recorded " 26th March 1782. Pat Ryan paid by a Pig, £1 8s. od."]

121 & 121a. FORRESTALSTOWN. Martin Larkan Tenant at Will.

122 & 122a. FORRESTALSTOWN. Dennis Larkan Tenant at Will.
[No payments recorded in either case.]

123 & 123a. KNOCKSTOWN. Part thereof set to Mr. Jos. Martin. 1781. This interest I have purchased from J. M. Cullimore.
[No payments recorded.]

124 & 124a [Blank.]

125 & 125a. KNOCKSTOWN. Part thereof set to Mr. Vero.
[No payments recorded.]

126 & 126a. COURTNECUDDY. Set for Lives renewable for ever at £70, a years Quit Rent and Fees £6 17s. 2d. Lives John Richards, Wm. Fitzhenry, Thos. Richards dead. Feb. 27th 1790. I renewed to Mrs. Mary Richards these Lands by inserting the Lives of Luke and Myles Fitzhenry.
[Full payments 1780 to 1796.]

127 & 127a. KNOCKMORE. 23rd May 1782. I executed a Lease of 65 acres 3 roods 24 Perches of the Lands of Knockmore to Darby Doyle for 31 years from March 1782 at 7/6 per acre. I agreed same time to give Him one Acre and 20 Perches of his Brother Jas. Devenor for 7/6 a year.
[Full payments 1784 to 1794.]

128 & 129 [Blank.]

130 & 130a. CHAPPLE. No Lease. Part thereof set to Mogue Byrn from the 25th of March 1776 for 31 years at the yearly Rent of £22 13s. 4d. August 30th 1782. I then executed a Lease to Mogue Byrn for 31 years from the 25th of March last at the yearly Rent of £22 13s. 4d.
[Payments 1780 to 1782.]

131 & 131a [Blank.]

132 & 132a. CHAPPLE. No Lease. Part thereof set to

Dennis and John Byrn for 31 years from the 25th of March 1776 at the yearly Rent of £50 18s. 8d.
[Lease executed August 30th 1782 for 31 years at same rent. Payments 1780 to 1782 include £1 14s. 1½d. for a pig in 1780 and several allowances for oats.]

133 & 133a [Blank.]

134 & 134a. CHAPPLE. Part thereof set to Jas. Cogly from the 25th Day of March 1776 at the yearly Rent of £7.
[Payments 1778 to 1781.]

135 & 135a. CHAPPLE. Part thereof set to Darby Cogly . . .
[As in previous entry. Payments 1779 to 1781.]

136 & 136a [Blank.]

137 & 137a. CHAPPLE. No Lease. Part of the Hill Quarter thereof set to Edward Finegan from the 25th of March 1776 at the yearly Rent of £7 18s. 8d.
[Payments 1777 to 1781 but much in arrears.]

138 & 138a [Blank.]

139 & 139a. CHAPPLE.
[As previous entry, land set to Patrick Murphy. Payments 1779 to 1781, but in arrears.]

140 & 140a [Blank.]

141 & 141a. CHAPPLE.
[As previous entries, land set to Jas. Murphy. Payments 1778 to 1782 including £5 10s. 6d. paid by "Work" in Dec. 1778.]

142 & 142a [Blank.]

143 & 143a. CHAPPLE.
[As previous entries, land set to Thos. Stafford at £9 9s. 1½d. Payments 1777 to 1782, but in arrears.]

144 & 144a [Blank.]

145 & 145a. CHAPPLE.
[As before. Walter Fitzhenry at £9 9s. 1½d. Payments 1777 to 1782.]

146 & 146a [Blank.]

147 & 147a. KNOCKMORE. No Lease. Part thereof set to Jas. Doyle containing 38 acres 3 roods and 20 Perch at the yearly Rent of £14 11s. 6¾d. for 31 years from March 1781. June 28th 1783. I executed a Lease to Jas. Doyle for 29 years from March 1783.
[Payment 1783.]

148 & 148a [Blank.]

149 & 149a. KNOCKMORE. Part thereof set to Wm. Kelly. I executed a Lease to Wm. Kelly of his part of Knockmore, 70 acres 1 Rood at the yearly Rent of £26 6s. 7½d. for 28 years from March 1784.
[Payments 1782 to 1784.]

150 & 150a [Blank.]

151 & 151a. KNOCKMORE. Date of Lease 15th Aug. 1784. Executed Dec. 1784. J. Kelly Tenant of 70 acres 1 Rood of Knockmore at the yearly Rent of £26 6s. 7½d. for 28 years from March 1784.
[Payments 1782 to 1784 including several deliveries of oats.]

152 & 152a [Blank.]

153 & 153a. KNOCKMORE. No Lease. Jas. Dunn and Partner Tenant for 31 years from March 1781 of 85 acres 2 roods 16 Perch of the Lands of Knockmore at the yearly Rent of £32 1s. 8½d. 28th June 1783. Lease executed for 29 years from March last.
[Payments 1783.]

154 & 154a [Blank.]

155 & 155a. KNOCKMORE. Timothy Dunn, Tenant.
[No other details.]

[Remainder of book, 156 to 176 Blank.]

## Rental III.

**1A. 41. 52.** [MS. book of 139 leaves $7\frac{1}{2}'' \times 17''$. Vellum binding. The contents are partially described by the title on the cover. "County and City of Waterford Rental" and refer to payments in the years 1780–81; but there are also notes about alterations in tenancies etc. dated 1816 and entered in another hand. The latter part of the volume contains various memoranda (in different handwriting) about money affairs and there are 31 loose sheets of paper—bills, receipts and letters. The first 6 folios intended for an alphabetical index are blank and unnumbered, as are the last 54.]

1 & 1a. Upper Grange. Henry Alcock Esq., deceased. Original Lessee of Part of Upper Grange at £8 per annum for 99 years from the 25th of March 1749.
[Payment 1780.]

2 & 2a. City of Waterford. Revd. Wm. Boulton Tenant of several houses in St. Stephen St. Waterford for lives renewable for ever at £3 rent and 7/10 Quit Rent annually untill the 25th of March 1775 from that Period at the yearly rent of £8 0s. 0d. 1816. This let to Jacob Scroder for lives renewable for ever at £18 per annum.
[No payments recorded.]

3 & 3a. Robert Backas Tenant of the South Division of Ballinaclough at the yearly rent of £150. N.B. Mr. Sankey and I hold this Farm from Lord Doneraile for Lives renewable for ever. 1816. This let to Robert Backas Esq. for 41 years from March 1800.
[Payment 1781.]

4 & 4a [Blank.]

5 & 5a. Grange. Alexander Boyd Esq. 1816. This let to Representatives of E. Howes and Wm. Paul.
[Full payments to 1780.]

6 & 6a. Robert Bryan. 1816. This is held under R. Bryan Esq. by Sheehan.

7 & 7a [Blank.]

8 & 8a. UPPER GRANGE. Samuel Cherry Tenant of a Lot of Upper Grange by Lease for 3 lives renewable from Mich. 1758 at the yearly Rent of £4 17s. 6d. 1816. E. Courtenay occupies this Lott.

9 & 9a. Reps. of Wm. Cuthbert John St.

10 & 10a. Theodore Cooke.

11 & 11a. CITY OF WATERFORD. Wm. Costelloe.

12 & 12a. GRANGE. 1780. Augustine English, Pat Carrol and David Towlow Tenants for 31 years from the 25th Day of March 1780 of three acres and an half of Upper Grange at 4 gs. per acre. 1816. Lately held by T. and P. McDougall.
[Full payments 1780–81.]

13 & 13a. CITY OF WATERFORD. Widow Glanville Tenant of an House in Peter St. at the yearly Rent of five Pounds lease from Ester (?). 1816.
[Full payments 1780–81.]

14 & 14a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Widow Fling Tenant of an House in Peter St. at the yearly rent of five Pounds.
[Full payments 1780–81.]

15 & 15a. GRANGE. 1780. Edmund Flings Holding will be out of Lease in March 1781 his year's Rent is £9 7s. 8d.
[Half year payment in 1780.]

16 & 16a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Edward Howis Tenant of an House in St. John St. at £11 per annum.
[No payments entered.]

17 & 17a. GRANGE. 1780. Thos. Haugherans Lease expires in March 1781 his yearly Rent is £6 15s. od. (Later writing) This Lot I set from the 25th Day of March 1781 to Michael Power at £4 os. od. per acre for 31 years. 1816. McDougall Barnys late Holding.
[Payments 1780 and 81.]

18 & 18a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Widow Haugheran Tenant of an House in Barron Strand St. for 31 years from the 25th March 17 (blank). An advance Rent to be paid from March '80. 1816. Wm. Barron Esq.
[Payments 1780–81.]

19 & 19a. LOWER GRANGE. John King Tenant for Lives Renewable for ever at the yearly Rent of £11 8s. od. 1816 Paul King Esq.
[No payments recorded.]

20 & 20a. CLONFADDY. 1780. Morgan Finucan Tenant of ⅓ and Corban Tenant of ⅔ Parts of my half of Clonfaddy at the yearly Rent of £20. 1816. Maras late Holding.
[Payments 1780–81.]

21 & 21a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1781. John Hays Esq. Tenant of an House in Barron Strand St. at the yearly rent of £9 10s. od. for 3 lives Renewable for 3 Lives. 1816. Roger Caihin Esq.
[Full payments 1781.]

22 & 22a. Executors of Dominick Farrell.

23 & 23a. COUNTY KILKENNY. SMART'S CASTLE 1780. John Jones Esq. Tenant of Smart's Castle at the yearly Rent of £19 4s. od.
[Payments 1780–81.]

24 & 24a. TOURIN CO. WATERFORD. Robert Lyon Esq. Tenant of Tourin for Lives Renewable for Ever at the yearly Rent of £3 10s. od.
[No payments recorded.]

25 & 25a. GRANGE. Wm. Minson Tenant of part of Grange at £20 per annum. Lease determines in March 1781. I have set 4½ acres of this Lott to Bartholomew Riven Esq. at £4 5s. od. per acre from the 25th of March 1781 for 31 years. I added to this Term I think. 1816. Power Representative of Lessee of Riven.
[One half year payment in 1780.]

26 & 26a. LOWER GRANGE. Executors of the Revd. Wm. Moore by Lease for 999 from 29 Sept. 1716 at the yearly Rent of £5 2s. od. 1816. J. Burchill.
[Payments 1781.]

27 & 27a. CITY OF WATERFORD. Jas. Moore Tenant of an House in Baily's Lane at £10 os. od.
[No other details.]

28 & 28a. GRANGE. Neille Tenant of Part of Grange at the yearly Rent of £8 15s. od. for 3 Lives Renewable for 3 Lives. (Later hand). The 3 Lives are renewed. 1816. Keating Tenant.
[Payments 1781.]

29 & 29a. SPORT HOUSE CO. WATERFORD. 1780. Jos. Power Tenant of Sport House for 32 years from the 25th March 177 (blank) at the yearly Rent of £10 5s: 1816. This was set to Corcoran Widow Murphy.
[Full payment 1780, £5 being allowed for turf.]

30 & 30a. GRANGE. Michael Power Tenant for 31 years from the 25th of March 177 (blank) at the yearly Rent of £7 15s. od. Michael Power holds half of Meads Lott of Upper Grange at the yearly Rent of £17 12s. od. This last lot will be out of Lease in March '81. I have set to M. Power half of Mead's Holding for 31 years from the 25th day of March 1781 at four Pounds per acre. 1816. Representatives of Power.
[Payments 1780–81.]

31 & 31a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Rochfort Tenant of an Holding in Barron Strand St. at the yearly Rent of £2 os. od. 1816. Wm. Barron Esq.
[Payments 1780–81.]

32 & 32a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. George St. Leger Tenant of a Lott in Stephen St. at the yearly Rent of £2 10s. od.
[Payments 1780–81.]

33 & 33a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. John Williams Tenant of an House in John St. at the yearly Rent of £11 os. od. 1816. Let for lives renewable for ever to Gaffney.
[Payments 1780–81.]

34 & 34a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Executors of William Price Tenant for 41 years from Mich. 1742 of two Houses in Cook Lane at the yearly Rent of Seven pounds and 12/4 Quit Rent. (In margin) I have a Lease for Lives renewable from D. Knapton of these Houses. 1816. Let for Ever to Charles Leader—Corporation.
[Full payments 1780 and 1781.]

35 & 35a. CITY OF WATERFORD. 1780. Jeffry and Patrick Mergin Tenants of an Holding in Stephen St. for 31 years from the 25th March 1762 at the yearly Rent of £5 os. od. 1816 I agreed to make as for ever of this at £18 per annum. No Lease taken out.

[Full payments 1780–81.]

36 & 36a. CITY OF WATERFORD. Nov. 9th 1780. I agreed to set the late Widow Barington's House in John St. to Robert Bryan for £28 per annum from last Mich. for 41 years. I am to allow them 20 Guineas to put it in Repair. 1816. Let to Veycock.

[No payments given.]

37 & 37a. 1781. LABOURERS QUARTER.

[Ned Fling paid me £2 16 10
Murphy ,, ,, 2 5 6
M. Morrissey ,, ,, 2 5 6
Rourk ,, ,, 2 0 1

OCT. 7TH 1791. Accounts settled with Edward Morrissey, Hays paid up to March 1791 by including allowance for labour. "Oct. 5th as Andrew Walls Tallies amount from last Settlement to this date to £6 11s. 6d." "1816. The Widow Power paid in full to Mich. 1815 one year's Rent viz. £7 in Cash and £11 by her Sons Work to 27th Nov. 1815."

Other similar payments of rent, work being allowed towards the cash payments:—Thos. Power; John Morrissey; Patrick Slattery; Thos. Flanagan; Richard Power, Smith—accounts settled to 1815.

"WOODSTOWN. NOV. 9TH, 1780." R. V. I. Power paid to Mich. 1780. In a different hand—Oct. 7th 1791. J. Lyon paid in full to March 1791. Oct. 11th 1791. Accounts settled with Richard Power and Maurice Power, but both much in arrears.

1816 Note that Nov. 29th 1815 there was a further settlement with Maurice Power, £6 12s. 3d. still being owed at Mich. 1814 towards his rent of £100 per annum. A similar note concerning David Power who paid in full to Mich. 1814 and £8 18s. od. towards his next rent of £100 per annum.]

38 & 38a. GRANGE. 1781 Jan. the 25th. I agreed to set a part of Fling's Holding in Grange to Muckelroy Carman for 3 years from the 25th Day of March 1781 at 4 gs. per annum.

39 & 39a. I agreed to set I. Edgar a small field on Fling's Holding for the 25th of March 1781 at £4 os. od. per acre Rent free the first year.

40 & 40a. I agreed to set the Rock Quarter of Minson's Holding to George Team at £4 5s. od. per acre from the 25th of March 1781.

41 & 41a. I agreed to set to Brigdet Sheehan her House

and Garden at £4 10s. 0d. per acre for 21 years from the 25th March 1781.

42 & 42a. UPPER WOODSTOWN. I. Lyon Tenant to my Uncle and me for 17 years from March 1779 at £110 per annum.
[Payments 1780–81.]

43 & 43a. GRANGE. Wm. Roche Esq. Tenant 1781.
[Payment in 1781.]

44 & 44a. Caleb Jenkins representative of Norrington Tenant of PART OF GRANGE.
[£5 paid in 1781.]

45 & 45a. GRANGE. Robert Dobbyn Esq. Representative of Heffernan Tenant.
[Payment 1780.]

46 & 46a. 1782. Ap. 7th. Mich. Muckleroy paid £5 2s. 4½d.

47 to 51a [Blank.]

[Remaining folios written in a different hand—mainly memoranda of loans, interest and receipts.]

52 & 52a. James Anderson his Joint Bond £1000.
[Interest paid 1819.]

53 & 53a. I owe my sister Morris her portion £4000.
[£120 os. od. paid by H. Hewit in Nov. 1815.]

54 & 54a. [Entries erased concerning £500 owed to the nephews Benjamin and Richard Morris and payment of £30 interest in 1815.]

55 & 55a. [Another erased entry about £400 borrowed from Peter Dobbyn and £24 os. od. interest paid Nov. 1815.]

56 & 56a. [Also crossed out—note concerning £200 borrowed from J. Power in 1814. All principal and interest paid off Nov. 1818.].

57 & 57a, 58 & 58a. [Notes about other bonds to John and Richard Power. Paid off 1819.]

59 & 59a. [Erased—two bonds for £1050 owed to C. Paul Esq. Paid 1819.]

60 & 60a. [More debts and payments noted—heavily crossed out.]

61 & 61a. [Erased. "Wm. Colville Esq. Dublin assignee of Mirces has a charge on Dysart for £750." Paid in full 1819.]

62 & 62a. [Erased. "1814. My son and I passed a joint Bond to Knox for £1000."]

63 & 63a. 1814. My son and I passed a joint Bond to Mich. Foran for £1000.

64 & 64a. 1814. My son and I passed our joint Bond to Geo. Downes Esq., Trustee for his three sisters for £1000.
[Payments 1816 and 1819.]

65 & 65a. [Erased. 1814. Bond for £1000 to Cliffe Esq. of Lismore.

66 & 66a. ,, 1815. £500 owed to M. Kavanagh. Paid off 1819.

67 & 67a. ,, 1815. £1000 owed by bond to Bernie Esq.

68 & 68a. ,, 1815. £500 owed to Robert Paul. Settled.

69 & 69a. ,, 1815. £300 owed Magrath of Harristown. Paid off.

70 & 70a. ,, 1815. £3,500 owed by bond to J. Harvey. Paid 1819.

71 & 71a. ,, 1815. Bond for £2,000 to J. Ryan, Esq.]

72 & 72a. 1815. My son and I passed Bond to John Irwin Saddler of Enniscorthy for £450.
[Interest all paid to 1819.]

73 & 73a. 1815. My son and I passed a joint Bond to Jno. Power and wife for £700.
[Paid £10 in 1819.]

74 & 74a. [Erased. Bond for £1000 to Stafford of Keale. Paid 1819.]

75 & 75a. Jan. 29th 1816. I have paid Wm. Blacker Esq. all principal and interest to this date except £1300 due by him to Wm. Pounden which I am to pay and interest thereon from Sept. 1815 and except £1000 due by him to Mr. Hinton Enniscorthy which I am to pay and interest thereon from Sept. last 1815. (In a later hand) I paid Wm. Blacker the above two Sums of £1300 and £1000 and all interest due on them so that he is paid off the whole of his Wife's fortune.

76 to 78. [Rough summaries of principal and interest connected with the foregoing list and other loans etc. and marked "R.S.C. Nov. 1819." Certain items are crossed off, but the principal and interest connected with the Co. and City of Waterford alone amounted to £12,900 and £774.]

[54. Blank and unnumbered folios follow, and on the last half torn page of the volume occurs the entry "August 15th 1791 it appears that the Tenants of Harristown paid by three different payments at each payment £51 5s. od. on account of Rent for Harristown."]

31 LOOSE DOCUMENTS WITH THE VOLUME.

[1. Receipt for interest from R. S. Carew to Richard Power and R. Phelan. 1819.

2. Receipt for £30 interest R. S. Carew to Wm. Morris, Nov. 1819.

3. Note of accounts settled Nov. 1815.

4. List of deeds deposited with Shapland Carew by Wm. Marchant as security for payment of £200.

5. Receipt for £1 12s. od. from R. S. Carew to Eliza Wilkes.

6. Note of rents owed Nov. 1790.

7. Rough note of rents paid 1781.

8. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, amounting to £283 16s. 5d. (no date).

9. Receipt for £30 paid by R. S. Carew to Stafford Dec. 1819.

10. Receipts for payments to Power smith from R. S. Carew and signed R. Power, Nov. 1815.

11. Rough note of payments made and rents received by R. S. Carew Nov. 1819.

12. Portion of rough note of some expenses 21 Nov. 1814. Signed R. S. C.

13. Receipt for £13 12s. 9d. from Rev. James David Power 3 Nov. 1815, signed Robert Shapland Carew.

14. Note of debts due to R. S. C. 1815.

15. Torn portion of note of expenses.

16. Undated letter from S. Boyse, Bishops hall to "Dear William" re Quit Rent, etc.

17. Letter from John Cullen to Wm. Morris re rents, renewal fines and interest in connection with the Ballytruckle lease Jan. 1805.

18. Receipt dated 30 Nov. 1819 for £24 0s. od. being interest on a note lent to R. S. C. Marked "Peter $\overset{\text{his}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Dobbin. Being first read me by William Blacker."

19. Receipt dated Nov. 30th 1819 from R. S. C. for work and balance of £2 7s. od. paid by Richard Power smith.

20. Bill for work and horse hire 1814 signed Maûrice Power.

21. Note of some payments in rents made Jan. 1781.

22. „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ . ]

23. DR. 1815. ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW ESQ. TO RICHARD POWER.

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Do. to Making 156 shoes at 2½ per shue | £1 | 12 | 6 |
| Do. for 42 Turnoves at 1½d. per Turnove | | 5 | 3 |
| Do. for making 2 axel threes Washers and Lins pins and Staples for the Bale | | 7 | 0 |
| Do. for making a Spaid for the Gardin | | 3 | 3 |
| Do. to making 2 scrapcors | | 2 | 2 |
| | £2 | 10 | 2 |

Received the contents of the said Bill the 29th day of November 1815. Richard Power.

---

24. AN ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1814.

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taxes | £2 | 6 | 6 |
| Sleater | | 13 | 0 |
| Lyme | | 3 | 8 |
| Sleats and lats | 2 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nails ten hundred at 4d. | 3 | 4 | |
| | £5 | 6 | 6 |
| traveling charges to Castle Boro | | | £1 3 4 |
| [Different writing.] | | | 6 9 10 |
| I acknowledge that Maurice Power paid me Cash | | | 14 7 6 |
| the above sum of £14 7s. 6d. in Cash and by | | | |
| the above Account to this date £7 17s. 7d. | | | 20 16 4 |
| by account making in the whole £21 3s. 7d. | | | 7 3 |
| on Account of Rent dated this 21st day | | | |
| of Nov. 1814. Robert Shapland Carew. | | | 21 3 7 |

25. OCTOBER THE 19TH, 1791.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Do. milk for the hounds | £3 | 19 | 1 |
| Do. seven barrels of potatoes at 5/5 per b. | 1 | 17 | 11 |
| Do. traveling expenses to Castleboro | | 5 | 5 |
| Do. six horses to the Castle | | 18 | 0 |
| Do. four horses to Waterford | | 6 | 0 |
| Do. for plowing | | 3 | 6 |
| the whole is | 7 | 9 | 11. |

26. OCTOBER THE 10TH 1791.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Do. milk for the hounds | £3 | 19 | 0 |
| Do. travelling expences | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Do. for taxes | | 18 | 9½ |
| Do. I paid for two barrels of London ladys for seed | | 13 | 0 |
| Do. Two barrels of apple Potatoes for seed | | 8 | 8 |
| Do. Four barrels and 1½ of potatoes for the hounds | | 19 | 6 |
| Do. for thydes | | 6 | 6 |
| Do. for plowing | | 3 | 9½ |
| Do. six horses to Castleboro | | 18 | 0 |
| Two horses to Waterford | | 3 | 0 |
| The whole is | 9 | 18 | 3. |

27. [All written in a very illiterate hand.]

Dr. 1791. Robert Shapland Carew Esq. to Richard Power

for 120 shues 36 Ternoves put on the hooves at rate of 2½ per shue and 1½ the Ternoves £1 9s. 6d.

October the 12th 1791. Received of Robert Shapland Carew Esq. for shewing his horses £1 9s. 6d.

---

28. AUGUST THE 6, 1791.

An account of what money that was laid out in the use of Robert Shapland Carew.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Traveling expenses to Castleboro | 9 | 9 | |
| Tithes | 3 | 3 | |
| Taxes | 10 | 2 | |
| Taxes | 6 | 1 | |
| To Edward Moris for potatoes | 6 | 6 | |
| Two barrels of apple potatoes for seed | 6 | 2 | |
| Sleats lime and lats and nails is | 7 | 6 | |
| Potatoes for the Citchen is 5/7 a Barrel ten stones at 5/5 per barrel | £1 | 11 | 11 |
| To Mary Lasy for salt | | | 6 |
| for mowing | 19 | 6 | |
| Travelling expences | 1 | 0 | |
| | £5 | 9 | 1. |

---

29. EDWARD MAURIS FOR HIS PROPORTION OF WOODSTOWN DR.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To one years Rent due the 25th March '91 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| By work as in his tally 123 Days at 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| By Work 67 Days at Do. | 1 | 13 | 6 |
| By work 217 Days at Do. | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| By Horses 19 at 1/6 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Mowing 4 Days last year and 3 Days this year makes 7 | | 3 | 6 |
| | 11 | 15 | 6 |
| Rent | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| (?) 7 dozen | | 7 | 7 |
| pd. R.S.C. | 2 | 3 | 1. |

---

30. [Rather similar account 5th Oct. 1791 for Nicholas Hease and Andrew Wall for their parts of Woodstown, rents £5 10s. 0d. and £3 7s. 0d. respectively. Similar allowances for work at 6d. a day and for horses at 1/6.]

31. [In a very ornate hand.]

The Petition of the Widow Hannen most humbly Sheweth that petitioner and her great ancestors were born and died on the Estate of Robert Shapland Carew Esq. that from Generation to Generation the honorable Family of the Carews never encreased the Rent upon petitioners family and now the Lease which Petitioner holds from Robert Carew Esq. is nearly expired and she most humbly rests her hopes upon the consummate honor of Robert Carew Esq. that he will be humanly inclining to grant a Renewal of the said Lease to support her six orphan children for which Petitioner and Orphans shall during life as in duty bound ever Pray.

Widow Hannen.

## Rental IV.

**1A. 41. 51.** [MS. book of 282 leaves $8\frac{1}{2}'' \times 12\frac{3}{4}''$ bound in brown tooled leather. The contents give particulars about Robert Shapland Carew's Wexford estates 1811–37.

On the outside of the cover is written "Rental 1809" and also some columns of figures, and on the inside of the cover is a list of places. The first thirteen folios are unnumbered—one being blank, one giving a summary of certain rents and eleven containing an alphabetical index to the contents of this volume. The remaining 269 folios are numbered from 1 to 266, but 190, 226 and 260 are so numbered twice over. As before the details of leases are recorded on the left-hand side and payments on the right-hand side, and the pages are here referred to as 1, 1a etc. with the extra pages as 190 b. and c. etc. As a rule only the payments for the years 1811–13 have been entered, whilst the entries for 1819, 1821, 1822, etc. are in a different hand and mainly record changes in holdings, names of tenants and the arrears due by 1821 or 1822.]

1 & 1a. Barony of Bantry, Co. of Wexford. Bally or Castleboro. 1806 John and Dennis Dunne Tenants of Part thereof containing 32 acres for the Three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Dennis Dunn one of the Lessees and Morgan Dun 2nd son to J. Dunn at 15/– per acre.

1 Couple Turkeys or 10/–
4 Horses and Cars or £1 0s. 0d.

[Feb. 1812 old arrears forgiven and cash payment of £20 10s. 10d.]

2 & 2a. [Similar holding of 32 acres of another part of Castle Boro held under same conditions by Morgan and Thomas Dunn.

Payments 1811-13. £43 14s. 5d. owed in 1821.]

3 & 3a. 1806. Ballyboro. Bantry. Patrick and Stephen Doyle Tenants of 10 acres for their own Lives at 17/– per acre per annum £8 10s. 0d.

1 Horse and Car or 5/–

[No payments recorded but no arrears in 1821.]

4 & 4a. [Blank.]

5 & 5a. 1806. BALLYBORO. Bantry. John Dunn Tenant of 20 acres for 3 Lives, George Prince of Wales John Dunn the Lessee and Elizabeth his daughter 15 years old at 15/– per acre.

2 fat Turkies or 10/–
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-

[Payments 1811-12 including £1 1s. 0½d. allowed for trespass. No arrears 1821, but note to the effect that in 1822 Kehoe, son-in-law to J. Dunn, was given possession of 3 acres, 35 perches of Foley's ground in Toumenearly at £1 2s. 9d. per acre.]

6 & 6a. 1789. BALLYBORO. Thos. Harrison Tenant of 11 acres for the 3 Lives of Thomas Harrison, Mary his Wife and Francis his eldest son at the yearly Rent of £4 8s. 0d.

[Accounts settled and allowances made for all work and rent to March 1812. No arrears 1821.]

7 & 7a. 1789. BALLYBORO. Bantry. Wm. Harrison Tenant of 11 acres for the Lives of Thomas and John Harrison at the yearly Rent of £4 8s. 0d.

[No arrears in 1821.]

8 & 8a. 1795. BALLYBORO. CASTLEBORO AND TOUMENEARLY. John Harrison tenant of 11 acres, 3 Lives, John and Francis and Wm. Harrison at £6 16s. 6d. for Toumenearly. For both Farms £11 12s. 6d.

2 Turkies or 10/–
2 Horses and Cars or 6/6.

[Payments 1812. No arrears 1821.]

9 & 9a. 1788. COLAGHT. Richard Greene Tenant of 99 acres 2 Roods for the 3 Lives of Rd. Greene the Lessee, Walter his eldest son and Elizabeth Harman his wife at £24 17s. 0d.

[Full payments 1811 and 1812. No arrears 1821.]

10 & 10a. COLAGHT. Samuel Greene Tenant of 95 acres 30 Perches for his own Life, Thomas Doyle 4th son to Richard Doyle and Walter Greene Brother to the Lessee at £23 15s. 10½d. per annum.

[Full payments 1812. £11 17s. 11d. owed in 1821.]

11 & 11a. 1788. COLAGHT. Thomas Greene tenant of 76 acres, 3 Roods for 3 Lives, Thomas son of Walter Greene. John Whitney son of John of Moneytucker and Walter Doyle of Colaght at £19 3s. 9d. per annum.

[Full payments 1811 and 1812.]

12 & 12a. FORESTWOOD. Richard Whitney tenant of

(blank) for 3 Lives of Rd., Andrew and John Whitney at £16 4s. 6d.

[Full payments 1811. No arrears 1821, but John dead and Andrew a watch-maker in Ross.]

13 & 13a. FORESTWOOD. Bantry. (Entries all in later hand of 1821 etc.) Nicholas Furlong—half his farm taken. Moses Wicken 20 acres 3 roods 15 perches at 14/- per acre £14 11s. 10d. Peter Furlong dispossessed.

[No payments given.]

14 & 14a [Blank.]

15 & 15a. Barony of Bantry, County of Wexford. BALLYMACKISSEY. William Fitzhenry Esq. Tenant for 41 years at the yearly Rent of £120 from the 25th of March 1782. April 8th 1815. I this day settled accounts with Wm. Fitzhenry Esq. Wm. Evans Fitzhenry Esq., and his wife Mary E. Fitzhenry and I admit that they have settled for all Rent due to me for Ballymackissey to the 25th day of -March 1814. Lease expired and let to Mr. Fitzhenry.

[Payments 1815, 1817 and 1819.]

16 & 16a. AGHFADD. Shilmalier. Michael Keghoe Tenant of 60 acres at the yearly Rent of 2 G. per acre £136 10s. 0d.

[Payments only entered for 1813 and 1819.]

17 & 17a. AGHFADD. Tobias Rossiter Tenant of 80 acres at £3 per acre £240. Dec. 4th 1815 I this day agreed with Mr. Rossiter to give him a discharge for all Rent on his paying me at Christmas £150. Nov. 1821. This farm now let to James Doyle, 85 acres 2 roods 20 perches at £2 7s. 9d. per acre £204 1s. 0d.

[Entries for about £330 paid between 1812 and 1819.]

18 & 18a. AGHFADD. John Sinnott Tenant of part of Aghfad at the yearly rent of £107 18s. 6d.

[Payments 1812–13.]

19 & 19a. AGHFADD. Sons of Isaac Martin Tenants £50 12s. 9d.

[Payments 1812 and 1813.]

20 & 20a. Walter Store Esq. [Rest of pages blank.]

21 & 21a. SIGGINSHAGGARD. Nicholas Sinnott Tenant at the yearly rent of £42. Feb. 7th 1813. After opposite payment and allowance he owed last March £2 11s. 9d.
[Payments 1812–13, and allowed £1 10s. 0d "for the stamp of his Lease."]

22 to 28a. [Several holdings in Sigginshaggard for which no details are given beyond the following names and rents—Denis Doyle at £100 5s. 0d.; Murtagh Doyle at £161 17s. 6d.; Jas. Leary at £42 0s. 0d.; John Webster at £91 0s. 0d.; Moses Doyle at £42 0s. 0d.; Jas. Fanning at £37 and Mich. Stafford at £15. Payments recorded 1811–13.]

29 & 29a. Barony of Ballaghkeene. BALLINKEELE. County of Wexford. Philip Hay Esqre. Tenant thereof for 999 years at the yearly Rent of £29. Payments at March and Michaelmas O.S.
[No payments recorded.]

30 & 30a. Barony of Ballaghkeene. 1812. BALLINEHOWN. G. St. George Irvine Esqre. Tenant thereof for 999 years at the yearly Rent of £50. Payments at March and Michaelmas O.S.
[Full payments 1812–1818.]

31 & 31a. Barony of Ballaghkeene. EDERMINE. William O'Toole Esq. Tenant thereof for 999 years at the yearly Rent of £40. Payments at May and November. O.S.
[No payments recorded.]

32 & 32a. Barony of Bantry. KILLEGNY. Ebenezer Radford Rowe Esq. Tenant thereof for Lives Renewable for ever at £50 per annum. Renewal fine half a year's Rent. 1814 Lives—Ebenezer Radford Rowe, Richard Rowe, John Rowe.
[Full payments 1815–28.]

33 & 33a. Barony of Bantry 1812. COURTNECUDDY. Mrs. Mary Richards Widow and Representative of Counsellor Richards Tenant for Lives Renewable for Ever at the yearly Rent of £70. Renewal Fine, Half year's Rent. Jan. 7th 1813. I renewed for Mr. Richards the Life of Richard Evans third son of Wm. Evans Fitzhenry Esq. in lieu of the late Wm. Fitzhenry. I took the Promissory note of Messers Jones for the fine of £35. Messers Jones's note paid off April 21, 1814.

(Marginal Note "3 lives in existence Jeremiah Fitzhenry, the son of Mrs. Fitzhenry of Rathturtin and Richard Evans.")
[Full payments 1813–27.]

34 & 34a. Barony of Scarewalsh. 1812. WHEELAGHGOUR. The Representatives of Justin Doran Tenant for 800 years at £42 per annum and a fat Hog. Payments March and Michaelmas.
[Payments in 1812.]

35 & 35a. Barony of Shelmaliere. 1813. LITTLE HORETOWN. Representatives of William Goff Esq. Tenant thereof for Lives Renewable for ever at the yearly Rent of £25 6s. od. Renewal Fine half a year's Rent.
The last Renewal } Wm. Goffe, Jacob his son and Wm. son of Richard Goffe. 3 lives renewed Nov. 4th 1801.
[Payments 1813–37.]

36 & 36a. Barony of Shelmaliere. 1811. UPPER HORETOWN. The Representatives of Jacob Martin Tenants for the three Lives of Isaac, Andrew and Jacob, sons of Jacob the Lessee at the
Isaac and Andrew dead. } yearly rent of £44 16s. 6d. with six Pence in the Pound Receiver's Fees. Dec. 9th 1811. Paid in full to '11. Rent reduced to £35 during Minority.
[Full payments 1813–36. Entry for Dec. 9th 1813 is unusual "He paid in full to November last and 2 over. I this returned."]

37 & 37a. 1812. Shelmalier. John Fintan and Partners.
[Payments of £1 15s. od. and £4 in 1813.]

38 & 38a. 1812. SIGGINSHAGGARD. Shelmaliere. John Richards Tenant £2 17s. od.
[Payment March 1811.]

39 & 39a. SIGGINSHAGGARD. 1812. Thos. Doyle and Thos. Summers. £13 os. od.
["They paid in full to March 1811."]

40 & 40a. SIGGINSHAGGARD. 1812. Shelmaliere. Matthew Summers, Tenant £26 os. od.
[£12 3s. 4d. paid Dec. 1812.]

41 & 41a [Blank.]

42 & 42a. 1812. Shelmaliere. Wm. Barrett. Tenant £10.
[Payments 1811–12.]

43 & 43a. SIGGINSHAGGARD. 1813. Edward Summers. Tenant £34.
[£8 3s. 9d. paid in 1813.]

44 to 45a. Upper Horetown, Shelmaliere. [No details.]

46 & 46a. Barony of Shelmaliere. 1812. GREAT HORETOWN. James Downes Esq. Tenant of part thereof containing 68 acres, 2 Roods 14 Perches for the 3 Lives of Nic. Sweetman, Laurence and Edward sons of Nic. Sweetman of Newbawn Esq. at £156·os. 8d.
[Payments 1812.]

47 & 47a. GREAT HORETOWN. Wm. Goffe £36 4s. 5d.
[Full payments 1815 to 1835.]

48 & 48a. 1795. GREAT HORETOWN. Shelmalier. James Hillary Tenant of 10 acres, 1 Rood, 15 Perches for his own life, John Harpur son of James Harpur of Taghmon and Joseph son of Jacob Goffe of Horetown at £9 2s. od. yearly during the Lessee's Life and £17 13s. od. afterwards.
[One payment by Wm. Goffe 1815.]

49 & 49a. 1794. CASTLE HORETOWN. Pat and Alexander Doyle Tenants of 41 acres, 3 Roods, 30 perches for 3 lives, Alexander the Lessee and Sarah his daughter and Pat McLaughlin. Quit at £46 2s. 7d. yearly.
[Payments 1811–12.]

50 & 50a. 1811. GREAT HORETOWN. Shelmaliere. John Roche tenant of (blank) Lives of the Lessee, John Roche and Joe Goff at £15 10s. 4d. yearly.
[Payments 1811–12.]

51 & 51a. 1811. CASTLE HORETOWN. Doctor Wm. Brennan tenant of 57 acres, 10 Perches for 3 Lives, Maria Brennan wife to the Lessee and his 3 sons Wm. Nat, and John at £57 1s. 3d. per annum.
[Full payments 1811–12.]

52 & 52a. GREAT HORETOWN. Shelmaliere. Joseph F. Goff yearly £40.
[1828. Paid in full "reduced this rent during pleasure to £30." No arrears in 1835.]

53 & 53a [Blank.]

54 & 54a. Barony of Bantry. TINKNOCK. John Burchall Tenant of 4 acres for his own Life at £4 0s. 0d.

55 & 55a [Blank.]

56 & 56a. 1806. TINKNOCK. Bantry. Andrew Mulligan Tenant of 6 acres 2 Roods for the Life of Andrew Mulligan at 16/- per acre £5 4s. 0d. 1812. May 19th. Mulligan owes at March £7 6s. 9d. He owed for Timber, etc.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/-
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
for Mulligan and Clear.

[1812 allowances for work £31 1s. 3d., 1813 for drawing hay, corn and flags, £1 6s. 0d., for a pig £5 14s. 9d.]

57 & 57a. 1806. TINKNOCK. Bantry. William Clear Tenant of 6 acres, 2 Roods for the life of Andrew Mulligan at 16/- per acre £5 4s. 0d.

58 & 58a. 1796. TINKNOCK. Bantry. Simon Whitty Tenant of 4 acres for the lives of Rd. Plomer and Rd. Graham son at £2 per annum. April 21st 1812. I settled with Simon Whitty up to the 25th of March last and paid him the Balance due to him on that day. He is to be allowed from March ten pounds a year and his Rent.

59 & 59a. TINKNOCK. Bantry. Edward Doyle Tenant of 9 acres for his own Life at 16/- per acre £7 4s. 0d.

2 Horses and Cars or 10/-
2 Couple Fowl or 5/-

60 & 60a. POULPEASTY. Bantry. Kinselaghs. Representatives of George Cooke tenants of (blank) for the Lives of G. Cooke his wife and 12 children at £25 13s. 4d.

[Full payments 1811–12.]

61 to 63a [Blank.]

64 & 64a. Barony of Bantry. TOUMENEARLY. Patrick Ryan has 4 acres, 2 Roods for 3 Lives of George Prince of Wales, Nicholas last Fitzhenry of Rathturtin, son to the widow Fitzhenry now (April 1808) aged about 12 years and Patrick Ryan the Lessee

Duty: 2 Horses and cars any year when called for or 7/-.
2 Fat Hens or 5/-.

at the yearly Rent of £1 2s. 9d. per acre. Payments in September and March.
[Payments 1812–13. Arrears £12 7s. 9½d. in 1822.]

65 & 65a [Blank.]

66 & 66a. TOUMENEARLY. 11th April 1808, Richard Ryan
Duty : 2 Horses and cars or 6/–.
2 Fat Hens or 5/-.
} Tenant of 8 acres, 2 Roods, for the the 3 lives of (same as last lease) £9 13s. 4½d. (Later hand "Richard Ryan has got his Brother's Farm.")
[Payments in 1812.]

67 & 67a [Blank.]

68 & 68a. TOUMENEARLY. 22nd Feb. 1806. James Allen and Patrick Allen Tenants of 6 Acres, 2 Roods for the Life of Patrick Allen one of the Lessees at the yearly Rent of 18 shillings per Acre £5 17s. 0d.
[Full payments 1811–12.]

69 & 69a [Blank.]

70 & 70a. TOUMENEARLY. 10th Feb. 1806. William and
2 Horses and Cars or 10/–
and 2 Fat Turkeys or 10(-
} James Foley Tenants of 19 acres for the 2 Lives of William and James Foley the Lessees at the yearly rent of 18 shillings per acre. (Later hand. "Ground reduced to 7 acres 3 Roods 12 Perches at £1 2s. 9d., £8 17s. 11d.)
[Allowed for work and payments 1811–12.]

71 & 71a [Blank.]

72 & 72a. TOUMENEARLY. Ballinclea. 10th Feb. 1806.
2 Couple small Fowl or 5/–.
or 3 Horses and Cars or 15/–.
} Loughlin Breen Tenant of 20 Acres for the 3 Lives of George Prince of Wales, Loughlin Breen the Lessee and William Breen only son to the Lessee now about 2 years old at the yearly Rent of 16/10 per acre £16 16s. 8d.
[Payments 1811–12 including the entry on Nov. 7th 1812 "He paid J. Graham by Cash making Ditches and drawing Lime £9 4s. 7d." No arrears 1821.]

73 & 73a. 1811. TOUMENEARLY. Murtagh Foley Tenant of (blank) for his own Life at £4 10s. od. per annum.

[Dec. 30th 1811 "produced Tickets for his Brother's Work which paid to Mich. except 4/6."]

74 & 74a. TOUMENEARLY. 22nd Feb. 1806. John Cullen Tenant of 18 Acres for the 2 Lives of John Cullen the Lessee and John Cullen Junior, his Eldest son now about 15 years old at the yearly rent of 18/– per acre £16 4s. od.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-
and 2 Horses and Cars or 10/-

[Paid and allowed for work £12 12s. od. in 1812. £28 6s. 10d. owed in 1821.]

75 & 75a. [Blank.]

76 & 76a. TOUMENEARLY. 10th Feb. 1806. John Cullen and James Cullen Tenants of 21 Acres for the 3 Lives of George Prince of Wales and John Cullen and James Cullen the Lessees at the yearly Rent of 18/- per acre £18 18s. od.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
and 2 Horses and cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811–12. £19 os. 2d. owed in 1821.]

77 & 77a [Blank.]

78 & 78a. TOUMENEARLY. 22nd Feb. 1806. James and Timothy Cullen Tenants of 9 acres for the 2 lives of James and Tim Cullen the Lessees at the yearly Rent of 18/- per acre £ 8. 2s. od.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
and 2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[£4 1s. 2d. owed in 1821.]

79 & 79a. John Bowe 18 acres, 3 Roods, 11 Perches 16/- per acre £15 1s. 1d.

[No arrears 1821.]

80 & 80a. TOUMENEARLY. 22nd Feb. 1806. Pat and Andrew Magrath Tenants of 10 acres for the Life of Andrew Magrath the Lessee at the yearly Rent of 18/– per acre £9 os. od.

2 Couple small Fowl or 5/-
and 2 Horses and Cars or 10/–.

[Payments in work and cash 1811–12.]

81 & 81a. TOUMENEARLY. 1801. The Representatives of Laurence Bowe Tenants of 28 acres for 2 Lives, George Prince of Wales and Patrick Bowe at 18/– per acre £25 4s. od.

2 Turkies or 10/–
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[£3 5s. 2d. due in 1821.]

82 & 82a. TOUMENEARLY. 1804. John Cloney Tenant of

2 Turkies or 10/–
6 Horses and Cars or £1 10s. 0d.

} 54 acres, 3 Lives, George Prince of Wales, John Cloney and Elisabeth his daughter at £1 2s. 9d. per acre £61 8s. 6d.

[Full payments 1812. New rent March 1812. No arrears 1821.]

83 & 83a. TOUMENEARLY. 1806. Thomas and John

2 Turkies or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

} Tobin Tenants of 28 acres, 3 Roods, 17 Perches, 3 Lives, George Prince of Wales, Murtagh and Martin his sons at 15/– per acre £21 12s. 9d.

[Payments 1811–12 £2 17s. 0d. due in 1821.]

84 & 84a. TOUMENEARLY. 1782. John Harrison Tenant of 16 acres for the three Lives of John Harrison, Francis and William Brother to the Lessee at £4 16s. 0d. per annum. (See page 8.)

85 & 85a. TOUMENEARLY. Mey. Fitzhenry Esq. Tenant 76 for three Lives of Meyler Fitzhenry and his Wife (both dead) and John the eldest son of Ed.? Enniscorthy Publican £21 6s. 0d.

[Later notes to the effect that rent would be charged only from 1810 and that Mrs. Fitzhenry's representatives were to pay the arrears. Full payments 1811. No arrears 1821.]

86 & 86a. 1811. TOUMENEARLY. Rev. Thos. Rogers Representative of Richard Hall Tenant of (blank) three Lives, Richard and Anne Hall and their daughter Doro at £9 2s. 0d.

[Payments 1811.]

87 & 87a. TOUMENEARLY. 1782. Eusebius Robinson Esq. Tenant of 25 acres for his own life and his sons Samuel and William at £12 15s. 9d. per annum.

[Full payments 1812. No arrears 1821. "May 5th 1829. John Robinson surrendered his old lease, on going to be married and got a fresh lease, changing his Brother's Life for his own. R.S.C."]

88 & 88a. TOUMENEARLY. 1795. John Doyle Tenant of

2 Turkies or 10/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 6/6.

} 13 acres, 1 Rood, 30 Perches, three Lives, the Lessee and his sons William and Walter at £11 0s. 0d. per annum.

[Payments 1810–11. "Dec. 17th 1811. John Doyle did not produce Receipt for early payments but admitted after his payment of this day that he still owed a year's Rent last March." £20 19s. 6d. due in 1821.]

89 & 89a. TOUMENEARLY. 1804. Andrew and Richard Walsh Tenants of 27 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Richard and Redmond sons of the Lessee at £1 2s. 9d. per acre £30 14s. 3d,

2 Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

["Dec. 11th 1811 it appears they paid Mr. Fitzhenry to March 1808." Payments 1811. £9 12s. 2d. due in 1821.]

90 & 90a. TOUMENEARLY OR BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. John Nowlan Tenant of 12 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, John Nowlan the Lessee and his son Matthew Nowlan now about 12 years old at the yearly Rent of 16/– per acre £9 12s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/– and
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811–12. £11 0s. 3d. due in 1821.]

91 & 91a. BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. Thomas Doyle Tenant of 10 acres and one quarter for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, T. Doyle the Lessee and Martin Bourke eldest son of John Bourke of Ballinclea now about 15 years old, at the yearly Rent of 16/- per acre £8 4s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/- and
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811-12. Ground later increased to 3 acres, 3 roods, 11 perches. £23 2s. 3d. due in 1821.]

92 & 92a. BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. Arthur Murphy Tenant of 19 Acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Michael Murphy son of M. Murphy of Coolnecon and Arthur Murphy son to the Lessee now about 6 months old at the yearly rent of 16/– per acre £15 14s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/- and
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811–12. £62 10s. 5d. due in 1821.]

93 & 93a. BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. John and Miles Kelly Tenants of 25 Acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Miles Kelly one of the Lessees and James Lawler Eldest son of Wat. Lawler of Ballinclea now about 15 years old at the yearly Rent of 16/– per acre £20 0s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/- and
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1812–13 including allowance for drawing lime of £1 10s. 0d.]

94 & 94a. BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. Richard

2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } Hayes and Thomas Bowe Tenants of 13 acres, 2 Roods for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Tom Bowe the Lessee and Moses Bowe his son now 4 years old at the yearly Rent of 16/– per acre.

[Full payments 1811–12. Ground later increased to 23 acres, 2 roods, 23 perches at £18 18s. 3d. £11 2s. 4½d. due in 1821.]

95 & 95a. BALLINCLEA. 22nd Feb. 1806. Morgan Doyle

2 Couple of Fowl or 5/– and 2 Horses and Cars or 10/–. } Tenant of 20 acres, 2 Roods for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Morgan Doyle the Lessee and Pat Doyle his son now 8 years old at the yearly rent of 16/– per acre.

[Payments 1812–13. Later writing "This ground divided amongst other Tenants."]

96 & 96a. BALLINCLEA. Feb. 1806. Peter Mulligan

1 Couple Fowl or 5/-. } Tenant of 9 acres for three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Peter Mulligan the Lessee and James Gormacon Eldest son of Thomas Gormacon of Corbroc now 20 years old at 18/– per acre per annum £8 2s. od.

[Payments 1811–13. £26 7s. 6d. due in 1821.]

97 & 97a. BALLINCLEA. 1806. John Burke Tenant of 11 acres 1 Rood for the Lives of George Prince of Wales, J. Burke the Lessee and Martin Burke his son 12 years old at 16/– per acre £9 os. od.

[Payments 1811–13. £5 8s. 2d. due in 1821.]

98 & 98a. BALLINCLEA. 1806. Walter Lawler Tenant of

2 Couple of Fowl or 4/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } 18 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Walter the Lessee and James Lawler his son 15 years old at the yearly Rent of 16/- per acre £14 8s. od.

[Payments 1811–12. £55 4s. 8d. due in 1821.]

99 & 99a. BALLINCLEA. 1806. William and John Colfer

2 Couple of Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } Tenants of 12 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, aforesaid William and J. Colfer at 16/– per acre per annum £9 12s. od.

[Payments 1811. £15 19s. od. due in 1821.]

100 & 100a. BALLINCLEA. 1806. Walter Colfer Tenant of
1 Couple Fowl or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.
} 6 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre per annum £4 16s. 0d.
[Payments 1812. £10 15s. 9d. due in 1821.]

101 & 101a. BALLINCLEA. 1806. John Cogley Tenant of 40 acres for three Lives of George Prince of Wales, James and Val. Cogley his two sons, 15 and 13 years old at 16/– per acre per annum £32 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1812.]

102 & 102a. CHAPPLE. Dennis Murray Tenant of 15
2 Turkies or 10/-
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
} acres and ⅓rd. three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Dennis the Lessee and Dennis his son at £1 2s. 0d. per acre £16 17s. 4d.
[Payments 1810–12. 1822, £25 10s. 5d. due.]

103 & 103a. 1805. Wat. Fitzhenry and his son Robert
2 Turkies or 10/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
} Tenants of 44 acres 2 Roods for three Lives, Prince of Wales, Philip Fitzhenry and Silvester Downes of Adamstown at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £44 10s. 0d.
[Payments 1810–12. £18 9s. 2d. due in 1822.]

104 & 104a. 1806. CHAPPLE. Patrick Bryan Tenant of
2 Fat Turkeys or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
} 22 acres 2 Roods and 27 perches for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Bryan the Lessee and Ed. Bryan his son 4 years old at £1 0s. 0d. per acre per annum £22 13s. 4½d,
[Small payment 1813. £112 11s. 6d. due in 1822.]

105 & 105a. 1806. CHAPPLE. James Cogley Tenant of
2 Couple Small Fowl or 5/–
and 2 Horses and Cars
or 10/–.
} 9 acres Lives of George Prince of Wales, James Cogley the Lessee and Patrick Cogley his son about 4 years old at £1 0s. 0d. per acre per annum £9 10s. 0d.
[Payments 1811–12. Also note "Now let to Darby Mahon, Widow Furlong and John her son Tenants of 30 acres of Chapple at £1 2s. 0d. per acre for the Lives of Prince Regent and the Lessees £33 0s. 0d." £19 0s. 0d. due in 1822.]

106 & 106a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Pat Byrne Tenant of 23 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Byrne the Lessee and his eldest son Pat at £1 2s. 0d. per acre per annum £25 6s. 0d.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
and 3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1811–12. "His son has a Lease of 6 acres and one third of T. and Lau. Byrnes Holding from March '13." £106 16s. 11d. due in 1822, but also a pencil note in another hand writing stating "I believe this man is clear and £106 should be charged elsewhere."]

1805. Laurence Byrne, 23 acres, George Prince of Wales, the Lessee, his son John at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £23 0s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1811–12, and note "Feb. 10th 1822. It appears by Mr. Fitzhenry's Receipt that the payments were regular except for the Summer Gale of 1807, no entry of a pay on that Gale in the Book. Byrne says he paid, but no Voucher." Marginal note "allowed." £20 6s. 7d. due in 1822.]

107 & 107a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Pat Murphy and Pat Murphy Junior Tenants of 22 acres 2 Roods 27 Perches for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Murphy Junior and Thomas Cogley son of John Cogley 7 years old at £1 0s. 0d. per acre per annum £22 13s. 4½d.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
and 3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payment 1812. 1822 "Now let to L. Paile."]

108 & 108a. 1806. CHAPPLE. Pat Kehoe and Catherine Kehoe Tenants of 12 acres for 3 Lives, George Prince of Wales, Pat and Roger sons of the Widow at £1 2s. 0d. per acre per annum £13 4s. 2d.

2 Couple Small Fowl or 5/-
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payment 1812. £15 15s. 9d. due 1822.]

109 & 109a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Pat Cogley Tenant of 10 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Cogley the Lessee and his son Pat, 7 years old at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £10 0s. 0d.

2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1812. £38 10s. 0½d. due 1822.]

1806. John Cogley 20 acres, 3 Lives, Prince of Wales, Pat and James sons of the Lessee at £1 per acre £20 0s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1811–12. £50 8s. 3d. due in 1822.]

110 & 110a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Pat and William Mahon Tenants of 18 acres, 1 Rood, 28 Perches for their own Lives and George Prince of Wales at £1 2s. 0d. per acre £20 5s. 4d.
2 Turkeys or 10/-, or 2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–12. No arrears 1822.]

111 & 111a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Thomas Byrne Tenant of 23 Acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Byrne son of the Lessee 20 years old and Moses Byrne son of Laurence Byrne of Chapple 8 years old £1 0s. 0d. per acre £23 0s. 0d.
2 Fat Turkeys or 10/– and 3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
[No payments entered, but only £1 14s. 0d. due in 1822.]

112 & 112a. 1805. CHAPPLE. James Murphy Tenant of 22 acres, 2 Roods, 27 Perches for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, John Murphy 3rd son of said J. Murphy and Phil Murphy 4th son, 8 and 6 years old at £1 0s. 0d. per acre per annum £22 13s. 4½d.
2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-. 3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
[Payments 1811–12. £3 14s. 5d. due in 1822.]

113 & 113a. 1805. CHAPPLE. Patrick Wicken Tenant of 23 acres for three Lives of George Prince of Wales, P. Wicken the Lessee and James Wicken his son now 6 years old at £1 2s. 0d. per acre £25 6s. 0d.
2 Fat Turkies or 10/-. 3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
[Payments 1810–13. £73 7s. 0½d. due 1822.]

114 & 114a. 1795. CHAPPLE. Edward and Pat Byrne Tenants of 63 acres, 2 Roods, 35 Perches for the three Lives of Edward the Lessee and his sons Dennis and James at £25 9s. 4d. yearly for the first 18 years. Double Rent afterwards.
2 Fat Turkies or 10/–. 6 Horses and Cars or £1 6s. 0d.
[Payments 1811–12. "E. Byrne comes under new Rent March 1813." £5 9s. 3d. due in 1822. "Pat Byrne Junior £25 9s. 4d." £4 7s. 6d. due in 1822.]

115 & 115a. 1795. CHAPPLE. John and John Byrne Tenants of 63 Acres, 2 Roods, 35 Perches for three lives of John Byrne Junior, Pat Byrne son of P. M. Byrne about 12 years old and
2 Turkies or 10/-. 6 Horses and Cars or or £1 6s. 0d.

Jeremy Fitzhenry of Ballymackissey at £25 9s. 4d. for the first 18 years. Double Rent afterwards, £50 18s. 8d.
[Payments 1811–12. New Rent from March 1813. £44 13s. 1d. due in 1822.]

116 & 116a. 1806. CLONROCHE. Bantry. John Foley
1 Couple Fowl or 3/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
} Tenant of 15 acres for three Lives of Prince of Wales, J. Foley the Lessee and Mary Foley his Wife at 18/- per acre £13 10s. 0d.
[Payments 1812–13.]

117 & 117a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. James Furlong
2 Couple of Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
} Tenant of 20 acres for 3 Lives of George Prince of Wales, J. Furlong the Lessee and Peter his eldest son at 18/- per acre. Furlong pays for two additional acres for his Mother which are deducted from Laurence's 20 acres £1 16s. 0d.
[Full payments 1811–12. "James Furlong is to pay for 22 acres during his mother's life." No arrears 1822.]

118 & 118a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Thomas Ronan
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
} Tenant of 8 acres for three Lives G. Prince of Wales, Thom. Ronan the Lessee and Martin his second son aged 4 years at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £8 0s. 0d.
[Payments and allowances 1812–13. Farm later increased to 9 acres, 3 roods, 12 perches at £9 16s. 0d.]

119 & 119a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Michael and Tom
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
} Quigley Tenants of 10 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, T. Quigley one of the Lessees and John Quigley 2nd son of M. Quigley at £1 per acre £10.
[Payments 1812. Entries dated 1822 about increase of acreages etc. crossed out and " wrong " written against them in pencil.]

120 & 120a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Daniel and Michael
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
} Quigley Tenants of 10 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Michael*1 Quigley the Lessee and Tom*2 Quigley younger son to D. Quigley the Lessee at 18/– per acre per annum £9.
[Payments 1812–13. On top of page in a later hand *1. "Dead," and *2 "Gone to America." £9 19s. 3d. due in 1822.]

121 & 121a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Pat and James Leacy Tenants of 13 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales and their own at 18/- per acre per annum £11 14s. od.
2 Couple of Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–12, £6 17s. 4d. due in 1822.]

122 & 122a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Mogue and John Walsh Tenants of 12 acres, 2 Roods for the three Lives, George Prince of Wales, J. Walsh aforesaid and Mary Walsh Daughter of Mogue Walsh aged 24 at £1 os. od. per acre per annum.
2 Couple of Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1812. Land later reduced to 7a. 1r. 14p. but no arrears in 1822.]

123 & 123a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry.
[Entry re Philip Summers crossed out and in a later hand "Michael Fitzharris 19 acres, 38 perches £19 4s. 8d." No payments recorded.]

124 & 124a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. John Maher Tenant of 10 acres for his Life, G. Prince of Wales and Margaret John's Daughter aged 25 at £1 per acre per annum £10 os. od.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1813.]

125 & 125a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. James and Andrew Curran Tenants of 8 acres, 1 rood, 27 perches, Prince of Wales, James, Andrew the Lessees at £1 os. od. per acre per annum £8 8s. 7½d.
2 Couple of Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–13.]

126 & 126a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Laurence Furlong Tenant of 20 acres, Prince of Wales, Laurence the Lessee and John his son aged 6 at 18/- per acre £18 os. od.
2 Couple of Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–12. Later note that "L. Furlong is to pay for but 18 acres during his Mother's life." £6 os. 1d. due 1822.]

127 & 127a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Dennis Mulroney Tenant of 4 acres, 2 Roods, Prince of Wales, the Lessee and John son of Redmond Connor of Colaght aged 9 at £1 os. od. per acre.
[Payments 1812. £10 11s. 3d. due in 1822.]

128 & 128a. CLONROCH. Bantry. Thos. Parslow Tenant of 40 acres at 2/4 per acre. Lives renewable for ever £4 16s. od.
[Payments 1811–12. No arrears 1822.]

129 & 129a. CLONROCH. Bantry. John Robinson Tenant of part of Clonroche for Lives renewable for ever at £35 per annum.
[Payments 1812. No arrears 1822.]

130 & 130a. 1806. CLONROCH. Bantry. Eusebius Robinson Tenant of 42 acres, 2 Roods at 13/– per acre, 3 Lives, the Lessee, Walter son of Richard Greene and Samuel son of Walter Greene £27 12s. 6d.
[Payments 1812. No arrears 1822.]

131 & 131a. 1806. TOUMFARNEY. Bantry. Luke Kehoe Tenant of 63 acres, 3 roods, Lives, George Prince of Wales, David and Thomas sons of the Lessee aged 6 and 4 at £1 os. od. per acre.

2 Fat Turkies
and 6 Horses and Cars
or £1 15s. od.

[Note on top of page "Old Rent till March 1815." Payments 1811–12. £35 3s. 6d. owed in 1822 and ground reduced to 24a, 3r, 24p.]

132 & 132a. 1806 TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Pat and William Lambert, Tenants of 21 acres 1 Rood for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Lambert one of the Lessees and John his son aged 4, at £1 os. od. per acre £21 5s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Small payments 1811–12.]

| | a. | r. | p. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1822. "Farm in Toumfarny | 10 | 2 | 20 | at | 20/- | per | acre. |
| Coolnacon | 6 | 1 | 11 | ,, | 14/- | ,, | ,, |
| | 16 | 3 | 31 | | £15 | 1 | 0. |

1822 due at March £28 17s. od.

| | a. | r. | p. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1822. Moran's Farm in Toumfarny | 10 | 2 | 20 | at | 20/- | | |
| Coolnacon | 3 | 0 | 0 | ,, | 16/- | | |
| | 13 | 2 | 20 | | £13 | 0 | 6."] |

133 & 133a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Michael and James Murphy Tenants of 41 acres, 1 rood, 20 perches for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, James Murphy the Lessee and

2 Couple of Fowls or 5/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

Nic. Fitzhenry, son to Myles of Rathturtin at £1 os. od. per acre £41 7s. 6d.

[Note on top of page "Old Rent £18 14s. 9d." Arrears and payments 1811-12.]

134 & 134a. 1805. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Michael Clancy

2 Fat Turkies or 10/-.
5 Horses and Cars or £1 5s. od.

} Tenant of 47 acres, ¾ for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Mic. Clancy the Lessee and Daniel son of James Clancy of Coolnecon aged 13 at 16/- per acre £38 4s. od.

[Payment 1812.]

135 & 135a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Michael Kehoe

1 Couple Fowl or 3/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

} Tenant of 37 acres, 1 Rood for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, David Kehoe eldest son to the Lessee aged 14 and Thom, 3rd son aged 9 at £1 os. od. per acre £37 5s. od.

[Payments 1811–12. No arrears in 1822.]

136 & 136a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Thomas

1 Couple of Fowl or 2/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

} Kehoe Tenant of 37 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, David and Michael Kehoe sons to the Lessee aged 14 and 12 at £1 os. od. per acre £37 os. od.

[One payment 1812. Nov. 9th 1819 payment of £16 os. od. and the note "If he brings £35 os. od. before 1st February I have promised to forgive him £47 os. od. his arrears." "1822 due at March £110 10s. 11d." Note on top of page "David died 1814."]

137 & 137a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. Moses and

2 Fat Turkies or 5/-.
3 Horses or 15/-.

} Catherine Kehoe Tenants of 38 acres, 1 rood for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Moses Kehoe the Lessee and James* Kehoe son of Catherine aged 15 at £1 1s. 6d. per acre £41 2s. 4½d.

[On top of page * "Gone to Canada 1819." Payments 1812. £12 2s. 4d. due in 1822.]

138 & 138a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. James Kehoe

2 Fat Turkies or 5/-.
5 Horses and Cars or £1 5s. od.

} Tenant of 56 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Peter Kehoe eldest son and Marcks 2nd son of the Lessee aged 12

and 7 at £1 1s. od. per acre £58 16s. od.

[Note on top of page "Old Rent £23 16s. od." Payments 1812. "1822 Widow of James Kehoe 28 acres £29 os. od., 1822 due at March £70 18s. 11d."]

139 & 139a. 1806. TOUMFARNY. Bantry. John Cogley

2 Fat Turkies or 5/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

} Tenant of (48 crossed out) acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, James and Val Cogley sons to the Lessee aged 15

and 13 at £1 os. od. per annum.

[Payments 1811–13. "Ground reduced to 36 acres, 3 roods £36 15s." 1822, "I forgave him £50 os. od. on his paying £18 2s. 7d."]

140 & 140a. TOUMFARNY. Dec. 1811 Michael Peter Kehoe 42 acres, 3 roods, three Lives, Prince of Wales, the Lessee and Nic Fitzhenry son of the Widow of Rathturtin.

[On top of page "To pay for 2 Acres from his Brother and Son." Payments 1812. 1822, "The Rent lowered to 17/- per acre and the daughter married."]

141 & 141a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. Bantry. Pat Kelly

2 Fat Turkies or 5/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

} Tenant of 44 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Patrick the Lessee and William his eldest son aged 3 years old

at £1 os. od. per acre £44 os. od.

[Payments 1812. 1822 due at March £60 os. 9½d.]

142 & 142a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. Bantry. James Dunn,

2 Fat Turkies or 5/-
4 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od.

} Morgan and Hugh Tenants of 43 acres 1 rood for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Morgan and Hugh the Lessees at 18/- per acre, £36

4s. 6d.

[Payments 1812. "1822. Hugh Dun 23a. 2r. 9p. at 18s. per acre £19 9s. 3d., due at March £0 os. od." "1822 Morgan Dunn 21a. 2r. 20p. at 18/- per acre, £19 9s. 3d.; due at March £28 2s. 3d."]

143 & 143a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. James Dunn and

2 Couple Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

} Moses Summers Tenants of 22 acres, 2 roods for three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Moses the Lessee

and Peter his eldest son at 18/- (£1 os. od. crossed out) per acre.

[Note on top of page "I allowed 2 shillings abatement per acre as I believe there was a mistake in the Rent in the Lease. R.S.C." Payments 1812. "1822. Moses Summers got ground taken from Mat Dunn 24a. 3r. 18p., due at March £17 2s. 10d."]

144 & 144a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. Martin Tobin Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 16/- per acre £8 0s. 0d.
2 Couple Fowls or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments and allowances for work 1812. No arrears in 1822.]

145 & 145a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. Michael Tobin Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 16/- per acre £8 0s. 0d.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Allowances for work cover rent. No arrears in 1822.]

146 and 146a. 1806. KNOCKMORE, [referred to 148.]

147 & 147a. 1806. KNOCKMORE. John, James and Thomas Kelly Tenants of 88 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, James and Thom Kelly aforesaid at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £88 0s. 0d.
2 Couple Turkies or 10/–.
8 Horses and Cars or £2 0s. 0d.
[Old rent £49 13s. 0d. including Patrick's holding, see p. 141. Allowances and payments 1811–12. 1822. James Kelly 44 acres, £44 0s. 0d., due at March £27 0s. 0d. 1822. Thomas Kelly 44 acres, £44 0s. 0d., due at March £91 9s. 4d.]

148 & 148a. 1806. KNOCKMORE.
[This entry referred to on p. 146. But most of the details have been crossed out except "Son of Tim Dunn" on top of page, payments for 1811–12 and "Ejected." In later writing of 1822 is the entry "Michael Neil 7 acres at £6 6s. 0d. per annum."]

149 & 149a. KNOCKMORE.
[Early details cancelled and referred to p. 150. "1822. James Doyle son of Darby Doyle 33 acres at 16/– per acre £26 8s. 0d. Due at March £8 6s. 10d." "1822, John Doyle 30 acres, 1 rood at 16/– per acre £24 4s. 0d., nothing due at March."]

150 & 150a. March 1783. KNOCKMORE. Bantry.
[Entry re James Doyle tenant of 40 acres for 20 years at £14 11s. 6¾d. cancelled out. "1822. Pat Doyle, Andrew's son 15 acres, 1 rood, 36 perches at 20/– £15 9s. 6d., due at March £24 5s. 10d. 1822 Pat Cogley 5 acres, 2 roods, 32 perches at 22/9 £6 9s. 5d. 1822 Murtagh Robin 18 acres, 3 roods, 2 perches at 20/– £18 15s. 3d., due at March £21 8s. 6d."]

151 & 151a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. James Dunn Tenant of 16 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, James Dunn the Lessee and Michael 2nd son to the Lessee now 11 years at 18/– per acre £14 8s. 0d.
2 Fat Turkeys or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[In pencil "Married to Kitty Doyle to give Pat Dun some of Michael Dunnes ground." Payments 1811–12. "1823, arrears forgiven £108 16s. 1½d."]

152 & 152a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. Darby Dunn

2 Fat Turkies or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

Tenant of 18 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Darby the Lessee and Hugh his son now 8 years old at 18/– per acre £16 4s. 0d.

[Payments 1812.]

153 & 153a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. Charles Dunn

2 Fat Turkies or 5/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

Tenant of 20 acres for three Lives, George, Prince of Wales, Charles Dunn the Lessee and Mary his daughter now 16 years old at 18/– per acre £18 0s. 0d.

[In pencil "Michael Dun married to his daughter (very bad) some ground joins Kitty Doyle's Husband, the remainder to be given to Whelan." Payments 1812. 1824, arrears forgiven £23 0s. 0d. Whelan ditto £14 0s. 0d.]

154 & 154a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. Thomas Dunn

2 Fat Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

Tenant of 32 acres for three Lives, George, Prince of Wales, T. Dunn the Lessee and Mic. his son aged 3: at 18/– per acre £28 16s. 0d.

[Payments 1812, but arrears of £75 11s. 5d "Arrears forgiven in 1823, £164 0s. 0d."]

155 & 155a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. Thomas Dunn

2 Couple Turkies or 10/–.
6 Horses and Cars or £1 10s. 0d.

Tenant of 60 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, T. Dunn the Lessee and Morgan his eldest son now 11 at 18/– per acre, £54 0s. 0d.

[In pencil "Pat Dunn in very good state." Payments 1812–13. "1823: arrears forgiven £256 0s. 0d." I purchased stocks in and gave a fresh Lease to the Widow and 2nd son."]

156 & 156a. 1806. CLOHEDON. Bantry. Laurence Dunn

2 Couple of fat Turkies or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

Tenant for 15 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Launce the Lessee and his son John now nine at 18/– per acre £13 10s. d.

[In pencil "an excellent House." Payments 1812, but arrears owing. "1823: arrears forgiven £50 10s. 0d."]

157 & 157a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. John

2 Turkies or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/–.

Culleton and John Culleton Junior Tenants of 21 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, John and Thomas sons to the Lessee at £1 0s. 0d. per acre, £21 0s. 0d.

[Payments 1812. No arrears in 1822.]

158 & 158a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. Thomas Dillon
2 Couple Fowl and 3 Horses and Cars or £1 os. od. } Tenant of 25 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, his own Life and his son Patrick
at £1 os. od. per acre £25 os. od.
[Payments 1812. No arrears in 1822.]

159 & 159a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN, Bantry. John Murphy
2 Couple Fow.. or 10/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } Tenant of 15 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat and Thomas sons to the Lessee
at £1 os. od. per annum £15 os. od.
[Payments 1812. No arrears in 1822.]

160 & 160a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. Thomas
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } Dillon Tenant of 15 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Thomas Dillon the Lessee
and Nic youngest son of Myles Fitzhenry of Rathturtin at £1 os. od. per acre £15 os. od.
["Dec. 13th 1811. Thos. Dillon admits he owed at March three years Rent, one of which he paid as opposite." i.e. Payments £7 10s. 0d. in 1811 and 1812.

161 & 161a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. Michael
2 Turkies or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } Doyle and Pat Condon Tenants of 20 acres for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat Condon
and Michael Eldest son of Nic of Knoxtown at £1 os. od. per acre £20 os. od.
[Payments 1811. "April 1819. Sold his Interest with 2 Cows, 2 Horses, Furniture, etc. to Kavanagh for £95." No arrears 1822.]

162 & 162a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. Edward, Walsh Tenant of 6 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales Edward the Lessee and Thomas his Brother at £1 os. od. per acre £6 os. od.
[No payments recorded. "1822 due at March £5 6s. 4d."]

163 & 163a. 1806. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. John Doyle
2 Turkies or 5/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-. } Tenant of 29 acres for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, John Doyle and James his son at £1 os. od. per
acre £29 os. od.
[Payments 1811–12. "April 1819 Sold his Interest to Laurence Dowling for £168 os. od. and also 3 Cows, 3 Heifers, 2 yearlings, 3 Horses and Colts." 1822 due at March £4 18s. od.]

164 & 164a. 1802. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. The Representatives of Moses Cullin Tenant of 30 acres for the Lives of George Prince of Wales, Bryan Cullin and John his Brother at £15. for the first 16 years and Thirty pounds afterwards.

2 Turkies for his own House and 2 Hens for every other House or 10/–. 3 Horses and Cars or 15/–.

[Payments 1811–13. Arrears at March 1822 £47 18s. 1d.]

165 & 165a. KNOCKSTOWN. Bantry. Mrs. Vero Tenant of 75 acres for three Lives one of which Alice Vero is in existence and for 21 years in Reversion at the yearly Rent of £20.

[Full payments 1811 and 1812. No arrears 1822. Entries about another Tenancy crossed through.]

166 & 166a. 25th March 1794. KNOCKSTOWN OR FORESTWOOD. Bantry. William and James Furlong tenants of 83 acres, 1 Rood, 20 perches during the first 23 years to pay £34 11s. 0d. afterwards the additional sum of £23 16s. 3d. making in toto £58 7s. 3d. Peter Furlong son to James the Lessee, Nic and John sons to William the other Lessee.

2 Turkies for each of their own Houses and 2 Hens for every other dwelling. 8 Horses and Cars or £1 2s. 4d."

"Nicholas Furlong 41 acres, 2 roods, 30 perches £29 3 7
Peter Furlong 20 ,, 3 ,, 15 ,, £14 11 10
Moses Wicken 20 ,, 3 ,, 15 ,, £14 11 10."

[Payments 1811–12.]

167 & 167a. 1806. MOUNT PILL. Bargy. Nicholas Hore Tenant of 30 acres, 1 rood, for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Philip and John Hore sons to the Lessee at £2 0s. 0d. per acre £60 10s. 0d.

5 Couple Widgeon or £1 0s. 0d.

[Note in another hand. "This is a Lease for Lives renewable for ever rentee Revd. I. Symes at £28 0s. 0d. per annum last renewal in Dec. 1805. Lives in being R.S.C., R.S.C. Junior and D.C." Full payments 1812.]

168 & 168a. 1806. MOUNT PILL. Bargy. John Heron Tenant of 30 acres, 1 Rood for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, William and Andrew sons to the Lessee at £2 0s. 0d. per acre £60 10s. 0d.

5 Couple Widgeon or £1 0s. 0d.

[Payments 1812.]

169 & 169a. 1806. MOUNT PILL. Bargy. Thomas Busher Tenant of 30 acres, 1 Rood for the three Lives of George, Prince of Wales, James and John sons to the Lessee at £2 os. od. £60 10s. od.

5 Couple Widgeon or £1 os. od.

[Payments 1812.]

170 & 170a. 1806. TULLADAVANS. Bargy. Richard Mullins Tenant of 38 acres, 2 Roods for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Richard the Lessee and William his Brother at £2 os. od. per acre £72 os. 6d.

5 Couple Widgeon or £1 os. od.

[£77 os. od. crossed out and note "an over charge of 2 acres 38 perches." Payments 1812-13.]

171 & 171a. 1806. TULLADAVANS. Bargy. Lewis and William Barry Tenants of 49 acres, 20 perches for the three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Mary daughter of Lewis the Lessee aged 10 and Thomas Barry son to Lessee of Poulrane at £2 os. od. per acre £98 5s. cd.

5 Couple Widgeon or £1 os. od.

[Payments 1812–13.]

172 & 172a. MOUNT PILL. Bargy. James Sinnott Tenant of 21 acres 1 Rood and 10 perches.

[Payments 1812–13.]

173 & 173a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Edward Breen Tenant of 7 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £5 12s. od.

1 Couple or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[Payments and allowances for son's work, but still owed £22 13s. 5d. in 1812.]

174 & 174a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. James Murphy Tenant of 7 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £5 12s. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 2/–
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[No payments recorded but £7 19s. 4½d. due at March 1822.]

175 & 175a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. James Cavanagh Tenant of 18 acres for his own Life at 18/– per acre £16 4s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[No details entered.]

176 & 176a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Patrick Marah Tenant of 6 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £4 16s. od."

1 Couple Fowl or 3/-.

[Allowances for work 1812. No arrears 1822.]

177 & 177a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Miles Kelly Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life and his son William aged 8 at 16/– per acre £8 os. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1812. £3 5s. 8½d. due March 1822.]

178 & 178a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. John Williams Tenant of 13 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £10 8s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 7/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1812. Holding increased to 18 acres, 33 perches at £15 15s. 2d., and £2 16s. od. due in March 1822.]

179 & 179a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat and James Redmond Tenants of 15 acres for the Life of Patrick the Lessee at 16/– per acre £12 os. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Allowances for work and cash payments 1811-13. Holding raised to 17 acres at £13 12s. 5d. and £5 11s. od. due in March 1822.]

180 & 180a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat Kelly Tenant of 20 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £16 os. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[No payments entered, but 1822 "Pat Kelly Groom, 7 acres, 2 roods, 14 perches £5 5s. 4d., due at March £3 7s. 6d." and also 1822 " Pat Kelly 6 acres, 2 roods, 33 perches at £5 7s. 3d., due at March £3 5s. 8½d."]

181 & 181a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat Murphy Tenant of 9 acres 2 roods for his own Life at 16/– per acre £7 12s. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[No payments recorded, but £1 13s. 7½d. due at March 1822.]

182 & 182a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Moses Williams Tenant of 7 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £5 12s. od.

[Payments 1811–13. £9 9s. 8½d. due in 1822.]

183 & 183a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Darby Tobin Tenant of 21 acres for the three Lives of George, Prince of Wales, Darby the Lessee and his son John at 16/– per acre £16 16s. od.

2 Fat Turkies or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Cash payments and allowances 1812, but still in arrears and more arrears in 1822.]

184 & 184a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Michael Fitzhenry Tenant of 8 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £6 8s. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[Owed £26 19s. 6d. in 1812 and in a later hand is the entry "On the Father's death old arrears forgiven." £2 4s. 4d. due in March 1822.]

185 & 185a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat and Owen Neile Tenants of 19 acres, 2 roods for the lives of Owen and James sons to the Lessee at 16/– per acre £15 12s. od.

2 Fat Turkies or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments in 1812, but £49 os. 11d. owed and £35 os. od. still owed in 1822.]

186 & 186a. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. John Commons Tenant of 7 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £5 12s. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 2/–
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[Allowances for work etc., 1812. £5 13s. 7d. due in 1822.]

187 and 187a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Edward Bryan Tenant of 20 acres for the three Lives of George, Prince of Wales, James and Pat sons to the Lessee at 16/– per acre £16 os. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1812–13 but arrears due and £16 14s. od. due in 1822, though acreage reduced to 16 acres at £12 16s. od. per annum.]

188 and 188a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Michael Dagny Tenant of 12 acres and 16 Perches for his own Life at 16/– per acre £9 12s. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.

[No payments recorded, but no arrears due in 1822.]

189 & 189a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat and John Leary Tenants of 7 acres for the three Lives of George, Prince of Wales, Pat the Lessee and his mother Catherine at 16/– per acre.

1 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 7/–.

[Cash payments in 1813 and allowances for lime and hay £5 12s. od. In 1822 Michael Leary had holding of 9 acres, 2 roods at £7 12s. od. per annum and owed £4 16s. 11d.]

190 & 190a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. James Leary Tenant of 5 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £4 os. od.
1 Couple Fowl or 2/–.
1 Horse and Car or 5/–.
[Payments 1812. £4 17s. 8d. due in 1822.]

190b & c. (Folios not numbered in M.S.) 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Dennis Byrne Tenant of 8 acres and 9 perches for his own Life and George, Prince of Wales, at 16/– per acre £6 8s. od.
2 Horses and Cars or 6/-.
2 Hens or 3/-.
[Allowances for work 1812. £1 os. od. due in 1822.]

191 & 191a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. George and John Dunne Tenants of 12 acres 2 Roods for their own Lives at 16/– per acre £10 os. od.
1 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
[No payments entered, but the following changes noted in 1822. John Dunne 6 acres, 2 roods at £5 4s. od., £6 13s. 4d. due in 1822. George Dunne 3 acres, 1 rood 10 perches at £2 12s. od., £8 13s. od. due in 1822. Hugh Fentan 3 acres at £2 8s. od., 17/6½ due in 1822.]

192 & 192a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Thomas, John and Michael Leary Tenants of 20 acres for the three Lives of George, Prince of Wales, John and Michael the Lessees at 16/– per acre, £16 os. od.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments and allowances for "mowing work" in 1812, but arrears of £18 15s. 4d. owing then and £22 3s. 7½d. in 1822.]

193 & 193a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. John Leary Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £8 os. od.
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–1813, £9 8s. od. due in 1822.]

194 & 194a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Martin Leary Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre £8 os. od.
1 Couple Fowl or 2/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
[Payments 1811–13. Holding raised to 13 acres at £11 2s. od. and no arrears in 1822.]

195 & 195a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Derby Bryen Tenant of 6 acres, 3 Roods for his own Life at 16/– per acre £5 8s. od.
[Payments 1812. £4 7s. od. due in 1822. Note in still later writing "Now in possession of John Kavanagh and paid to March 1837."]

196 & 196a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. James Murphy Tenant of 21 acres, three Lives. George, Prince of Wales, Martin and Patrick sons to the Lessee at 16/– per acre £16 16s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1812. £15 2s. 7½d. due in 1822. Note "Trees planted 1810, 2850."]

197 & 197a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Dennis Murphy Tenant of 12 acres, 1 Rood for his own Life at 16/– per acre £9 16s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/–

[Payments and allowances for "Road money" in 1812. £25 2s. 2d. due in 1822. Note in another hand 1810, 500 trees planted.]

198 & 198a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Henry Gormacon Tenant of 8 acres, 2 roods, 28 perches for his own Life at 16/– per acre £6 19s. od.

2 Couple Fowl and
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[No payments recorded, but £2 6s. 7½d. due in 1822.]

199 & 199a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Pat and Thomas Leary Tenants of 20 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales and the Lessees at 16/– per acre £16 os. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 7/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Cash payments and allowances for work and for making 20 perches of ditch in 1812. Changes noted—Thos. Leary 9 acres, 2 roods at £7 12s. od. and £15 2s. 6½d. due in 1822. Patrick John Leary 7 acres at £5 12s. od. and £20 4s. 1d. due in 1822.]

200 & 200a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Murtagh Brennan Tenant of 20 acres, 2 roods, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Murtagh, the Lessee and James his son at 16/– per acre £16 8s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Some payments 1812–13, but arrears of £36 5s. od., tho' overcharge one year of £6 4s. od. "alledged." 1822. Andrew Brien 10 acres at £8 os. od. and £3 4s. 1d. owing. "Widow Brennan has one acre for Life."]

201 & 201a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. John Cooney Tenant of 12 acres 2 roods for his own Life at 16/– per acre £10 os. od.

1 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
2 Horses or Cars or 10/-.

[No other entries.]

202 & 202a. 1806. (Place omitted) Pat and Thomas Neile Tenants of 6 acres for the Life of Thomas the Lessee at 16/– per acre £4 16s. od.

[No payments entered but the following details given "1812 June 26th. Lent his son-in-law £1 os. od. Ditto July. R.S.C. £1 6s. od." In writing of 1822 entries "Farm given to Kavanagh."]

203 & 203a. 1806. (Place omitted) James and Thomas Colfer Tenants of 14 acres one Life Thomas the Lessee at 16/– per acre £11 4s. od.

2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
2 Fowl or 3/–.

[Cash payments and allowances for work in 1812. 1822 Thomas Colfer 10 acres 2 roods, 9 perches at £8 12s. 7d. and no arrears. Philip Laurence 7 acres at £5 17s. od. and £2 14s. 11½d. due in 1822.]

204 & 204a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Bantry. Catherine Dunn Tenant of 10 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales, the Lessee and her son Martin at £8 os. od.

2 Horses and Cars and
1 Couple Fowl or 12/–.

[Payments 1811–12. £11 19s. 6d. due in 1822. "1811 Richard husband of Catherine."]

205 & 205a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Widow Morrissey (Hannah and Mary) Tenants of 20 acres for their own Lives at 16/– per acre £16 os. od.

2 Turkies or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Cash payments and allowances for work 1812–13. "2 acres 12 Perches planted" and so holding reduced to 18 acres; 2 roods 22 perches at £14 5s. 10d. No arrears noted in 1822.]

206 & 206a. 1806. FORESTALSTOWN. Michael Kelly Tenant of 14¾ for his own Life at 16/– per acre £11 16s. od.

2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments in 1812 but £22 3s. 11½d. in arrears. Holding altered later. Michael Kelly 7 acres, 30 perches at £5 15s. od. and £6 11s. od. owing in 1822. James Kelly 7 acres at £5 15s. od. and £16 17s. od. owing in 1822.]

207 & 207a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Thomas Bowe Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 15/– per acre £7 10s. od.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[No cash payments entered, but allowances for work "Aug. 8th 1812. Tom Bowes son 7 days mowing 14 shillings and Four Horses drawing Hay."]

208 & 208a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Laurence Dillon Tenant of three acres for his own Life at 10/– per acre £1 10s. od.

[Allowances for work 1812. £3 14s. od. due in 1822.]

209 & 209a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Arthur Dunn Tenant
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–. } of 10 acres for his own Life at
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } 16/- per acre £8 0s. 0d.
[Allowances for work in 1812 amounting to £32 5s. 6d., but £18 15s. 9d. of arrears owing. Holding reduced to 8 acres, 2 roods at £6 16s. 0d. and £11 9s. 8d owing in March, 1822.]

210 & 210a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Pat Doran Tenant
2 Couple Fowl or 3/–. } of 11 acres for his own Life at
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } 16/– per acre £8 16s. 0d.
[1812 " I forgave Doran all arrears to March." In later hand of 1822 entries, W. Clear, 3 acres at £3 0s. 0d.; Kerevan 1a. 3p. 0r.]

211 & 211a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Martin Brien and
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–. } Pat Doyle Tenants of 20 acres
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } for their own Lives at 16/– per
acre £16 0s. 0d.
[Cash payments and allowances for work 1812, but £24 17s. 3d. in arrears and £8 4s. 6½d. due in 1822.]

212 & 212a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. John Bowe Tenant
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } of 5 acres 2 roods for his own
Life at 16/– per acre £4 8s. 0d.
[No payments entered, but no arrears in 1822.]

213 & 213a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Nicholas Bowe
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–. } Tenant of 8 acres 2 roods, 2 perches
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } for his own Life at 16/– per acre
£6 16s. 2½d.
[No other entries.]

214 & 214a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. John Greene Tenant
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–. } of 10 acres for his own Life at
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } 16/- per acre £8 0s. 0d.
[No payments entered, but no arrears in 1822.]

215 & 215a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. John and James
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–. } Cogley Tenants of 20 acres for
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-. } James Cogley's Life at 16/- per acre
£16 0s. 0d.
[Allowances for horses drawing hay in 1812. but no cash payments. 1822 Holding altered John Cogley 8 acres, 1 rood at £6 12s. 0d. and £6 19s. 11d. due in 1822. James Cogley 6 acres at £4 16s. 0d. and nothing due in 1822.]

216 & 216a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Pat Kehoe Tenant
2 Horses and Cars or 10/– } of 5 acres, 2 roods for his own Life
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–. } at 16/– per acre £4 8s. 0d.
[Dec. 14th 1812. " He settled in full to March last by a Pig and Work, etc." 1822. W. Gladny 5 acres at £5 13s. 9d., no arrears in 1822. Widow Kehoe and daughter 2 roods.]

217 & 217a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. John and George Dun Tenants of 20 acres for their own Lives at 16/– per acre.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Cash payments and allowances for work and for oats 1812–13, but £10 13s. 5d. still owed. Note in a later hand, "Both dead, land let at £1 2s. 9d. per acre £22 15s. od." £19 12s. 3d. due in 1822.]

218 & 218a. 1806. RATHFOYLEAM. Laurence and Thomas Fury Tenants of 11 acres for the Life of George, Prince of Wales at 16/– per acre £8 16s. od.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Allowances for work 1812. £1 13s. 1d. due in 1822.]

219 & 219a. 1806. (No place recorded.) John and James Cannon Tenants of 20 acres for their own Lives at 16/– per acre £16 os. od.
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-

[No payments entered. 1822 John and Peter Cannon 12 acres at £9 12s. od. and no arrears. James Cannon 8 acres at £6 16s. od. and £8 9s. 4d. owing in 1822.]

220 & 220a. 1806. (No place recorded.) James and John Doyle Tenants of 15 acres for the Life of John Doyle the Lessee at 16/– per acre £12 os. od.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[May 12th 1812 "I allowed Jonathan Doyle for Work and mowing from March 1801 to March 1812, eleven years £49 1s. 3d." Also a cash payment of £5 13s. 9d., but still in arrears and these amounted to £30 8s. 11½d. in 1822.]

221 & 221a. 1806. (No place recorded.) Dennis Connors Tenant of 10 acres for his own Life at 16/– per acre. £8 os. od.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Allowed £63 6s. 10d. for work in 1812, but still owed £9 4s. 2d. and £11 18s. 1½d. due in 1822.]

222 & 222a. RATHFOYLEME. John Graham Tenant of 11 acres, 2 roods for his own Life, George son to Richard Graham and Ruth Graham Wife to the Lessee at 7/6 per acre. John Graham Tenant of House Mill and 8 acres at £16 os. od per annum, three Lives, John, William and Jacob Graham.

[Note on top of page "J. Graham's Rent for his three Holdings, deducting the part planted is as below, 20 acres, 17 roods, 6 perches." Payments and allowances in full 1812–14. 1822. Ground increased to 31 acres, 3 roods, 35 perches and his daughter's Life added, £85 12s. 4½d. in arrears.]

223 & 223a. (No place recorded.) Marks Neville Tenant of 4 acres for his own Life at £2 5s. 6d.

[Lease renewed and given to daughter at £4 11s. od. No arrears in 1822].

224 & 224a. 1801. RAHEEN. Dennis Kehoe Tenant of 46 acres, 36 perches for three Lives, George Prince of Wales, James and William Sons to the Lessee at 19/– per acre £43 18s. 4d.

2 Turkies and 2 Hens for every House or 10/-, 4 Horses and Cars or £1 0s. 0d.

[Payments 1811–12, but trouble over arrears of £52 2s. 1¾d. in 1809 and about alleged payments for which no entries appeared in "Mr. Fitzhenry's Book." Holding changed. 1822. William Kehoe 23 acres at £21 19s. 1d. and £94 12s. 6d. due in March 1822. James Kehoe similar acreage and rate and £74 6s. 0d. due in March 1822.]

225 & 225a. . 1801. RAHEEN. Pat Finnegan Tenant of 40 acres for three Lives, Prince of Wales, John Son, and Brigid Daughter, of the Lessee at £1 0s. 0d. per acre.

2 Turkies and 2 Hens for each House, or 10/–, 4 Horses and Cars or £1 0s. 0d.

£40 0s. 0d.

[Arrears and payments in full 1811–12, but arrears of £18 18s. 4d. in 1822.]

226 & 226a. 1801. John Cody Tenant of 27 acres, 2 roods, 2 perches, three Lives Prince of Wales, John the Lessee and Andrew his son at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £27 10s. 0d.

2 Turkies for his own House and 2 Hens for every other house or 10/–, 3 Horses and Cars or 15/–.

[Full payments 1812. No arrears in 1822.]

226 b & 226c. 1801. RAHEEN. Widow Cody Tenant of 27 acres, 2 roods, 2 perches, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Moses and William sons to the Lessee at £1 0s. 0d. per acre £27 10s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1811–13. Arrears £53 16s. 4d. in 1822.]

227 & 227a. 1801. RAHEEN. Thomas Cody Tenant of 37 acres 6 perches, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Edward and Gerald sons to the Lessee at 17/- per acre £31 10s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Full payments 1811-12. Arrears £47 10s. 0d. in 1822.]

228 & 228a. April 8th 1815. RAHEEN. William Fitzhenry, Esq., Tenant of 70 acres.

[Rent settled by assignment of R. and T. Carew's bond. 1817, payment of £200 3s. 9d.]

229 & 229a. 1802. RAHEEN. Philip Quirke Tenant of 27 acres 1 rood, 32 perches, three Lives, George, Prince of Wales, Patrick and Arthur Sons of the Lessee at 18/- per acre £24 13s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/-.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Cash payments and allowances for work 1811-12, but still in arrears. 1822, arrears of £121 0s. 0d.]

230 & 230a. 1801. RAHEEN. John Kerevan Tenant of 27 acres 1 rood 2 perches, three Lives, George, Prince of Wales, James Kerevan son of the Lessee and Mary daughter of William Roche of Balledan at 18/- per acre £24 10s. 6d.

2 Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1811-13, but £106 8s. 0d. due in 1822.]

231 & 231a. [Blank.]

232 & 232a. 1806. COOLNECON. Edward Clancy Tenant of 30 acres 29 perches for three Lives, Prince of Wales, Edward the Lessee and David his son at 14/- per acre £21 3s. 6d.

2 Turkies or 10/–.
3 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Full payments 1811–13.]

233 & 233a. 1806. COOLNECON. Laurence Wallace Tenant of 9 acres for three Lives Prince of Wales, Andrew and Matthew sons to the Lessee at 14/- per acre £6 6s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811–12.]

234 & 234a. 1806. COOLNECON. Simon and Garrett Hayes Tenants of 10 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales and the Lessees at 14/- per acre £7 0s. 0d.

2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.

[Payments 1811.]

235 & 235a. 1806. Luke and Michael Hendrick Tenants of 10 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Nic Fitzhenry of Rathturtin, and Michael the Lessee at 14/– per acre £7 0s. 0d.

2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
2 Couple Fowl.

[No payments entered.]

236 & 236a. 1806. (No place mentioned.) Peter Clancy
2 Turkies or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
Tenant of 20 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Peter and Mary, children of the Lessee at 14/- per acre £14 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1812–13. In a later hand is the note "Gone to America."]

237 & 237a. 1806. COOLNECON. James Clancy Tenant
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 10/-.
of 20 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Daniel and James, sons of the Lessee at 14/– per acre £14 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1812–13.]

238 & 238a. 1806. COOLNECON. Michael Mcdaniel
1 Horse and Car or 5/-.
1 Couple Fowl or 3/–.
Tenant of 4 acres for his own Life 14/- per acre £2 16s. 0d.
[Payments 1811–12.]

239 & 239a. 1806. COOLNECON. Michael Murphy
3 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
2 Turkies or 10/-.
Tenant of 29 acres, 2 roods, 28 perches, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Michael and Andrew, sons of the Lessee at 15/- per acre £22 5s. 0d.
[Full payments 1811–13.]

240 & 240a. 1806. COOLNECON. Dennis Ryan Tenant
2 Turkies or 10/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
of 21 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales, the Lessee and his son William Ryan at 14/– per acre £14 14s. 0d.
[Payments 1811–12 but arrears owing.]

241 & 241a. 1806. COOLNECON. William Miles Tenant
2 Turkies or 10/–.
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.
of 10 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Richard and Elizabeth Dalton, son and daughter-in-law to Lessee at 14/- per acre £7 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1811–12.]

242 & 242a. 1806. (No place recorded.) John and
1 Couple Turkies or 10/-.
4 Horses and Cars or £1 0s. 0d.
Thomas Clancy, 34 acres 8 perches, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, Patrick son of J. Clancy the Lessee, and Nic FitzHenry of Rathturtin at 14/- per acre £23 16s. 8d.
[Payments 1813.]

243 & 243a. 1806. COOLNECON. Representatives of Dennis Bryan Tenants of 20 acres for Lives, George Prince of Wales and William Bryan at 14/- per acre £14 0s. 0d.

2 Turkies or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 15/-.

[Payments 1812.]

244 & 244a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Nicholas Abraham Tenant of ½ acre for his own Life at 12/– per annum 12/-.

[Payment in 1812.]

245 & 245a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Moses Neil Tenant of 10 acres and also 3 Roods of the Big Inch, three Lives Prince of Wales, Thomas and James Sons of the Lessee at 15/– per acre for the 10 acres and at the Rent of £1 10s. 0d. per acre for the 3 Roods, £8 12s. 6d.

8 Bushels of Culm to be delivered at Castle Boro or 10/–, 2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.

[Payments 1811–12.]

246 & 246a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Thomas and Pat Nowlan Tenants of 3 acres 2 Roods, three Lives of George Prince of Wales, Pat and Richard Sons of Thomas the Lessee at £1 2s. 9d. per acre £3 19s. 7½d.

4 Bushels of Culm or 5/-.

[Payments 1811–12.]

247 & 247. 1806a. TOUMBRICK. Matthew Kennedy Tenant of 98 acres, 2 Roods, three Lives, George Prince of Wales, James and John sons of the Lessee at 15/6 per acre and 3 acres of the Inch at 30/– £80 16s. 9d.

6 Barrels of Culm or 30/–.

[Payments 1811–12 but arrears of £40 0s. 7½d. Note in red ink and in another hand "Voted against me."]

248 & 248a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Thomas Dun Tenant of 10 acres, with 3 Roods of the Inch three Lives, Prince of Wales, Tom the Lessee and Patrick son to Michael Neil, at 15/– per acre for the Upper Land and £1 10s. 0d. per acre for the 3 Roods £8 12s. 6d.

2 Barrels of Culm or 10/–.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.

[Payments 1811, but £9 12s. 0d. still owed. In another hand "To give up possession 1st Dec." (1811).]

249 & 249a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Pat Doyle Tenant of 45 Acres, three Lives George Prince of Wales, John and James Sons of the Lessee at £1 os. od. per acre for the House Concern and £1 10s. od. per acre for his *Share of the Big Inch £47 10s. od.

4 Barrels of Culm or £1 os. od.

[Some cash payments 1811–13 and allowances amounting to £7 17s. 6d. for ditches of wood. Note in a later hand that certain arrears were forgiven. *Note in margin "Query how much of the Inch?".]

250 & 250a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Redmond Lynen Tenant of 10 acres, 3 Roods of the Inch, for his own Life at 15/– per acre for the 10 acres and the yearly Rent of £1 10s. od. for the 3 Roods £8 12s. 6d.

8 Bushels of Culm or 10/-.

[Payments 1811–13.]

251 & 251a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Edward Malone Tenant of 16 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Moses and Edward sons of the Lessee at 16/- per acre £12 16s. od.

8 Bushels Culm or 10/-.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.

[Payments in 1812, but very much in arrear by 1819 when arrangements were made to pay them off by instalments.]

252 & 252a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Robert Farrell of Ballymenana and Bridget Dun Tenants of 19 acres, 2 Roods, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Moses and James sons of Bridget the Lessee at 15/– per acre for the 19 acres and £1 10s. od. per acre for 1 acre 2 Roods of the Inch £16 17s. 6d.

8 Bushel Culm or 10/-.

[Note on top of page "Son to be registered and Lease changed." Payments 1811–14.]

253 & 253a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Francis and William Handrick Tenants of 30 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales and the Lessees at 19/– per acre £28 10s. od.

4 Barrels of Culm or 12/-.

[Payments 1811–12.]

254 & 254a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Miles Neil Tenant of 10 acres and 3 Roods of the Inch, three Lives, Prince of Wales, Miles the Lessee and Thomas his Son at 15/– per acre for the 10 acres and £1 10s. od. per acre for the 3 Roods of the Inch £8 12s. 6d.

8 Bushels Culm or 10/–.
2 Couple Fowl or 5/–.

[Payments 1811–12.]

255 & 255a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Mathew Foley Tenant of 5 acres, three Lives Prince of Wales, the Lessee and his son John at £1 5s. 0d. per acre £6 5s. 0d.
[Payments 1811.]

256 & 256a. 1806. TOUMBRICK. Daniel and Philip Maher Tenants of 36 acres, three Lives, Prince of Wales and the Lessees at 18/– per acre £32 8s. 0d.
4 Barrels Culm or £1 0s. 0d.
[Payments 1811, but still owed £46 3s. 10d.]

257 & 257a. 1795. TOUMBRICK. William Moore Tenant of 26 acres for three Lives, William Moore the Lessee, Mary his wife and Thomas Neil son of Jim Neil of Toumbrick at £20 16s. 3d. per annum.
2 Horses and Cars or 6/-.
[Payments 1811–12. Note in a later hand "This Farm is let during the minority of young Moore, 7 years from 1819 to Kerevan, Mrs. Moore and Hanrick."]

258 & 258a. 1795. TOUMBRICK. Representatives of Timothy Neale Tenant of 52 acres 3 Roods 25 perches for the Lives of John and Thomas sons of the late Lessee at £40 12s. 3½d.
2 Turkies for his own House and 2 Hens or 10/–.
5 Horses and Cars or 16/3.
[Some cash payments 1812-13, but rent much in arrears, and in March 1819, the land was divided between the two brothers and separate leases were given at an advanced rate so as to pay off the arrears by degrees.]

259 & 259a. TOUMBRICK. Murtagh Moore Tenant of 26 acres for three Lives, Murtagh the Lessee, Lewis his son and Edward Fitzhenry of Ashgrove at £20 16s. 3d. yearly.
[Payments 1811–13.]

260 & 260a. TOUMBRICK. James Long Tenant of 20 acres 1 rood, three Lives of Patrick Long, Edward Fitzhenry of Ashgrove, and James son to Edward Nolan of Coolgarrow at £15 3s. 9d. per annum.
2 Turkies for his House and 2 Hens for every other House or 10/-.
2 Horses and Cars or 6/–.
[Payments 1811–12.]

260b & 260c. 1806. COOLGARROW. Michael and Charles Long Tenants of 50 acres for three Lives, Prince of Wales, and the Lessees at 11/4½ per acre £28 8s. 9d.
4 Barrels Culm or 20/–.
[Cash payments and allowances for "woodranging" 1811-12.]

261 & 261a. 1806. COOLGARROW. James and William
4 Barrels Culm or 20/-. } Kehoe Tenants of 50 acres for three Lives, Prince of Wales and the
Lessees at 11/4½d. per acre £28 8s. 9d.
[Payments 1811–12, but still in arrears.]

262 & 262a. 1806. COOLGARROW. Charles Staunton
2 Barrels Culm or 10/-. } Tenant of 20 acres, three Lives Prince of Wales, Michael and Hugh
sons of the Lessee at 11/4½d. per acre £11 7s. 6d.
[Payments 1812.]

263 & 263a. COOLGARROW. Thomas and James Nowlan
4 Barrels Culm or £1 0s. 0d. } Tenants of 40 acres, three Lives, George Prince of Wales and the
Lessees at 11/4½ per acre £22 15s. 0d.
[Payments and allowances for work 1812, but arrears amounting to £72 13s. 9½d.]

264 & 264a. 1805. WEXFORD. Forth. Robert White Tenant of a House in the Bullring for 41 years, for the first 20 years to pay £20 and afterwards £30.
[Payments 1812.]

265 to 266a. [An apparent summary of rents from Aghfad and Sigginshaggard, but too much erased and crossed out to be intelligible.]

267. [This last page consists of a general summary and is written in the same hand as that of the majority of entries in the volume.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Castle Boro .. .. | £87 | 2 | 6 |
| Colaght .. .. | 67 | 17 | 1½ |
| Ballymackissey .. .. | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballinkeele .. .. | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Ballinehown .. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Edermine .. .. | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Killegny .. .. | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Courtnacuddy .. .. | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheelagour .. .. | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| Horetown .. .. | 25 | 6 | 0 |
| Horetown .. .. | 44 | 16 | 6 |
| Great Horetown .. .. | 320 | 1 | 3 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toumenearly .. | .. | £308 | 4 | 5 |
| Ballinclea .. | .. | 157 | 18 | 0 |
| Chapple .. | .. | 336 | 10 | 0½ |
| Clonroch .. | .. | 165 | 8 | 6 |
| Toumfarny .. | .. | 388 | 16 | 10 |
| Knoxtown .. | .. | 131 | 0 | 0 |
| Forestwood .. | .. | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pill, etc., etc. | .. | 356 | 0 | 0 |
| Forestalstown .. | .. | 295 | 0 | 0 |
| Rathfoylane .. | .. | 163 | 18 | 8½ |
| Raheen .. | .. | 219 | 11 | 4 |
| Coolnecon | .. | 141 | 2 | 2 |
| Toumbrick .. | .. | 202 | 14 | 10½ |
| Coolgarrow .. | .. | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Knockmore .. | .. | 223 | 10 | 0½ |
| Clohedon | .. | 144 | 18 | 0 |
| Taghmon | about | 1,300 | 0 | 0 |
| | | £5,595 | 16 | 3½ |
| Various Sums not included above | .. | 435 | 2 | 3 |
| | | £6,030 | 18 | 6½ |

[Various sums are pencilled against some of the above figures, but there is no indication of what they mean. On outside of back cover "R.S.C. 1811."]

## PART II.

### Accounts.

**1A. 41. 55.** (Formerly VII B/2 3./
[MS. book of 189 leaves, 8″ × 12¼″. On the outside of the vellum cover is written " An old account Book of R. S. Carew's " and the contents mainly record household expenses, etc., incurred at Woodstown and Castleboro during the years 1746 to 1782, as well as various credit receipts for rents, sales of farm stock, corn and some garden produce etc. N.B. The calendar change from old to new style should be noted in 1753. Prior to that the year ran from March 25th to March 25th.]

[Flyleaf.] Memorandum. Spoke to Sir William Fowns and desired he wood let me know how the Account stood about the Rent of Kilcross, and if any Arreare due I wod it off his answer was it was a buisey time with the tenants of said Land he wold not think of taking them from theire buisness but as soon as it was posable he wood settale, and let me know it. I tould him that the Minors necessity was such that I would not do without the Rent Sir William's answer as to that was that if I distraned the tenants he would not let them goe until he was first satisfied.

The same day Desired to know who ware the Lives on the Lease of Killcross he said he would not then tell but that his Agent in Dublin Mr. (blank) by applying to him wood let me know that he wood give him his Dis-charge to the Lease giving him the names of the Lives he said farther that if Master Anderson wood write to him to desire time for what was to be paid for every renuale he wood give it him on his acknowledging it after. Sir William Fowns has bought Smithwicks Interest of Kilcross for 20 guineas think it wood be a Loss to the Minor.

[Signed] John.

[Four blank pages follow. The remaining leaves of the volume are numbered in the upper left-hand corner, the right-hand page being without a number. They are here numbered 1, 1a, 2, 2a, etc. Up to 23 the writing is very poor.]

1 to 3a. [Stroked through and a fair copy of accounts made on 15 to 17a.]

4 & 4a. *John Ivie to Charles Bruknell Esq.*

[Rent receipts Oct. 1745—8 Feb $174\frac{5}{6}$: total £210 6s. o½d. A number of payments, mostly unspecified: total £210 6s. 1d. They include the following items.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Sept. 1745. | 2 barrels of Red Sprats bought from Dempsey | £1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | 2 Crocks of Butter 3 qrs. 6 lbs. | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | 2 Crocks to hould the Butter | | 2 | 2 |

5 & 5a. [Blank.]

6 & 6a. *Marinus Jacobus Kenedy Esq. to John Ivie.*

[Rent receipts July 1744—July 1745: Total £151 6s. od. Various payments, mostly unspecified, from June 1744 to May 1746: total £116 5s. 3d. The following are included in detail.]

| | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1744. | To 20 Pecks of oats | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | To 4 Shews on the Horses | 1 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | To turnpike | | 7½ |
| June 1745. | By Postage | 2 | 4 |

7 & 7a. [Continuation of 6a bringing total to £147 11s. 3d.]

8 & 8a. *John Ivie for Poolesone.*

[Very poor writing indeed. Apparently notes of rents from various tenants during the period Sept.—Dec. 1745; total £147 10s. 9d. Also a few unspecified expenses for Sept.–Dec. 1745.]

9 & 9a. [Continuation of 8 bringing total up to £160 9s. 4¾d.]

10. *Mr. Joseph Ivie to John Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Feb. 1738 | Ten barrels of Oates bought at Market as per account furnished you with | £1 | 12 | 5 |
| 1739. | To cash to John Green for 16lb. of Iron .. | | 2 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | to buy 2 barrels of Oates at 4/7 per barrel .. | | 9 | 2 |
| 1739. | To cash to buy Coale .. .. .. | | | 6½ |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1739. | To Sam Swaine for 13 yards and half of Cloath for the Children at 2/6 per yd. | £1 | 13 | 9 |
| 1740. | To 8 yards of Ratteen for my Servant Jose at 3/– per yard .. .. | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| ,, | To 2 crocks of butter from Wm. Morris Wt. 3qrs. 4st. at 34/– per cwt. | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| ,, | To a pottell of Honey .. .. .. | | 2 | 2 |
| 1742. | To 20 barrels of Bare put in to Mault for you at Jo Rogers .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, | To a fatt Hogg from Maurice Toole by Mr. Ives order to Miss McGahan .. | | 15 | 0 |
| 24 Oct. 1744. | To 8 barrels of Mault at 5/- per bl. | 2 | 0 | 0. |

[Total payments on this page amount to £35 3s. o½d. They include several other payments for butter, iron, oats and coal at the rates shown above.]

10a. [Receipts of cash recorded amounting to £2 6s. 7d.]

11. [Continuation of account on 10 bringing the total up to £65 13s. 4½d. Mostly unspecified payments but also malt, oats, etc., at the rates shown above.]

11a. 1738. Ballance due from Executors of Mr. Jos. Ivie deceased to Mrs. Hannah Ivie Sole executrix £63 6s. 9½d. Whole total £65 13s. 4½d.

12 & 12a. *John Ivie to Charles Bruknell Esq.*

[Rent payments received Ap. 1746—Jan. $174\frac{6}{7}$: total £268 9s. 7d.

Various expenses, mostly unspecified, amongst them—]

| | | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 June 1746. | By hearth money for Clashrea House | | 12 | 0 |
| 5 July ,, | By (cash) to a Mason for White Wash and repairing the house near Vough | | 1 | 7½ |
| 18 Ap. 1747. | By cash allowed Vough, viz. By a great Negards and fender left in the house bought at | | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | By 3 Locks at 10 a piece in do. | .. | 2 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | By repairs of the house | .. | 9 | 5 |
| | Total expenditure £422 9s. 7d]. | | | |

13 & 13a. [Continuation of 12.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Ap. 1747. | To sundreys from Jos. Vought viz. | | | |
| | 6 chairs at 1/3 per chair | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| | To a bed and Pott | 1 | 8 | 0 |

24 June 1747. To [cash] from a Soldier at sundry times for weekly Lodgings for one of your Houses near Voughs before it was sett to Beam which I forgot to charge in its proper place £1 13 0

[Total of expenses brought up to £454 os. 11½d.]

14 & 14a. [Continuation of 13. Payments brought up to a total of £454 os. 11½d.]

15—17a. *John Ivie to Nathaniel Bland Esq. Guardian to Master Anderson a Minor."*

[15, 15a & 16. Consists of various rent receipts and includes the following details]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Jan. 1744. To cash from Mrs. Phillips for the excise fine for a Horse and Cow bought from her and no receipt | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 23 Ap. 1745. By cash from Mrs. Phillips by the hands of Jno. Flannagan for the after Grass of the land bought from her | 3 | 5 | 0 |

[Total receipts £538 5s. 7½d.]

[16a, 17 & 17a. Consists of a list of expenses, amongst them—]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Dec. 1744. By my Expences in Waterford endeavouring to settle with the Tenants of Gracedieu | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 30 Jan. 1744. By cash to a man that brought a Letter of Trenches affadavit to me | | | 6 |
| 26 May 1745. By cash to Thos. Roberts for surveying 71 accres of Gracedieu at 2d. per accre | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 6 Dec. 1745. By cash to a man that takes care of the Tenants and goes among them lest they should embessile. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 Jan. 1746. By cash to James Dunfey for his Expences going to drive Smithwicks Tenants | | 5 | 5 |

[Total expenses £538 5s. 7½d.]

18, 18a, 19, 19a [Blank.]

20—22a. *Charles Bucknall to Jno. Ivie.*

[20, 21 & 22. Account of expenses, mostly unspecified, March 1747 to 31 Dec. 1749 and including the following—]

| | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 March 1747. | To cash for salt of salt petre for the Hogs | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 30 Ap. 1747. | To cash to Jas. Dunfey to get a Warrant to take a man for braking some windows at Clashree | 0 | 0 | 10 |

[Total expenses £596 1s. 0½d.]

20a, 21a & 22a. [Payments from tenants Sept. 1747—Oct. 1748.

Total payments £587 0s. 2½d.]

23. 1746. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to John Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Feb. 1746. | To cash to Andrew the Gardener to buy Seeds | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, ,, for 6 lb. of Flax at 1/3 per lb. | | *6 | 6 |
| 2 Mar. ,, | ,, ,, ,, 1½ Barrels of Mault from Passage | | 12 | 0 |
| 3 ,, ,, | To Betty Hackett to buy Broomes | | | 2 |
| 5 ,, ,, | To Nanny the Chamber Maid | | 5 | 5 |
| 14 ,, ,, | For a fatt Hogg wt. 1c 0q 14lb. Nett | | 14 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Kearney for Hearthmoney and your Chair | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To 5 barrells of Malt to Woodstown at 8/- per Barrell | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To 5 lb. of Hopps for do. | | 8 | 1½ |
| 22 ,, ,, | To 3 Barells of Pottatoes to Tom Hackett by order of his Sister Betty | | 9 | 0 |
| 3 May 1747. | To Stripp from Passage for Bleeding Billy Kelly | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Do. for a side and Head of Lamb for Do. | | | 10 |
| 13 ,, ,, | To Betty Hackett to by Straining Cloath | | | 7 |
| 16 ,, ,, | For a side of Lamb for Billy Kelly. | | 1 | 8 |

[Other expenses, unspecified or repeated. Total £94 16s. 8½d.]

23a. [Credit payments amounting to £64 1s. 6d.]

24. [Continuation of expenses from 23 including—]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 May 1747. | To Cash to Wm. Sennott to buy Nails for the Slaters | 0 | 2 | 8½ |

* Should be 7.

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 1747. | To a Tinker for mending the Watering Pott | | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Paul for Christening money 2½ guineas | | 2 | 16 | 10* |
| 4 June ,, | To Wm. Sennott to buy Nails and Hair for Plaistring | | | 1 | 7½ |
| 5 ,, ,, | To a Chimney Sweeper | | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 ,, ,, | For 2qrs. of Mutton wt. 27 lb. at 1½d. per lb. | | | 3 | 4½ |
| 13 ,, ,, | For 7 lb. of Flax scutched and Hackled | | | 4 | 0½ |
| 17 July ,, | To McNamarah the Slater for Pointing Work don at Woodstown as per account appears | | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 18 ,, ,, | For 21lb. of Mutton at 1¼d. per lb. | | | 2 | 2 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To Richard Connelly a Slater for Work don at Woodstown as per account | | 1 | 0 | 1½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Betty Hackett to buy fowl and wooden ware at the fare | | | 7 | 1½ |
| 21 July 1747. | To Slattery for 8 Days work tending Slaters at 3d. per day | | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Anne Snow to buy Freestone for your house | | | | 5 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To Dan Cherry for Bleaching 14 yds. of Linnen | | | 2 | 4 |
| 17 Aug. ,, | For a Dozen of Port Wine | | | 15 | 0 |
| 19 Sept. ,, | For a Gallon of Brandy | | | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Bottle of Red Port 15d, a bottle a Subes 15d. and a bottle of Mountain Malligoe 20d. | | | 4 | 2 |

[Other expenses unspecified or repeated. Total £119 8s. 2½d.]

24a. [Credit of £64 1s. 6d. brought forward from 23a.]

25 & 25a. [Payments bringing credit total to £169 1s. 6d.]

26. 1747. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Nov. 1747. | For a Qr. of Beefe wt. 72 lb. at 1d. per lb. to Woodstown | | | 7 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a stone of flax 7/- and for dressing 1/1 in all | | | 8 | 1 |

* Irish money.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 May 1748. | For two Crocks to put Butter in | £0 | 2 | 0 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For a Sweeping Brush for Woodstown | | | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Kitchen maid to buy a Can and other things | | 2 | 2 |
| 6 June ,, | For two small crocks to put Butter in | | 1 | 0 |
| 11 ,, ,, | For a stone of Soap for Woodstown | | 4 | 0 |
| 20 ,, ,, | To Nanny to buy two pounds of Hops | | 3 | 3 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Power to pay for mending the children's stays | | 1 | 1 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Andrew the Gardiner to buy a Syth stone | | | 6½ |
| 2 July ,, | To Nanny Snow to buy Freestone | | 1 | 1 |
| 9 ,, ,, | To Richard Connelly for white Washing Woodstown House | | 8 | 1½ |
| 16 July 1748. | For a Crock to put Butter in | | | 8 |
| 21 ,, ,, | For a Barrell of Oates to Woodstown for the Fowl | | 3 | 6 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To Betty Hackett to buy Fowl at Ballyhack Fare | | 11 | 4½ |

[Also malt, a hog, hearth-money and chair tax and other unspecified bills and accounts bringing the total on this page to £131 18s. 2½d.]

26a. [Credit receipts for 1747, mostly unspecified, and making a total of £222 18s. 5d. They include the following item—
" 28 Oct. 1747. By Cash from Mr. Dennis Cherry by a Bill on Mr. William Avis Merchant at 31 Days Sight in Mrs. Mutlow's favour for £53 0 0."]

27. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 May 1749. | To Freestone for the Tyth of Woodstown to the year 1747 | £2 | 5 | 6 |
| 23 June ,, | For 67st. 1lb. of Wheat at several times at 14/- per barrel | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 19st. of Wheat at several times at 14/6 per barrel | | 13 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Hundred of Salt | | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Barm | | | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 1qr. 0st. 14lb. of Beefe from Heaney at 11/8 per cwt. | | 12 | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a pound of Sugar Candy | | 1 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Pottle of Tarr | | | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | William Fling for Butter to Woodstown | 3 | 17 | 0 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 June 1749 | For halfe a hundred 10lb. of Cheese to Woodstown at 11/8 per cwt. | £0 | 6 | 0 |

[Also more beef, salt, hearth-money and chair tax and other unspecified bills and accounts making a total of £47 14s. 1d.]

27a. [Credit receipts for the year 1749; total £108 3s. 3d. and consisting of two items, cash from Mrs. Mutlow to buy wheat £3 3s. od., and a year's rent from the lands of Ballyglan £105 os. od.]

28. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 May 1750. | To cash for a Side of Pork wt. 60 lb. at 1½ per lb. | | 6 | 3 |
| 21 July ,, | To cash for 12st. 2lb. of Wheat to Woodstown at 16/6 per barrel | | 10 | 0 |
| 4 Sept. ,, | To Cash for 11st. 5lb. of Wheat for Do. at 12/6 per barrel | | 7 | 0½ |
| 3 March ,, | To cash for a stone of Brown Sugar from Mary Sutton | | 6 | 6 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To cash allowed William Fling for 68 pound of Butter to Woodstown at 5d. per lb. | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 22 June 1751. | To Cash for powder and shott | | | 9 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To cash for four dozen of Hoops for Woodstown | | 4 | 11½ |
| 25 Aug. ,, | To cash to a woman for 7 couple of Chickens for Do. | | 3 | 5 |

[Also many unspecified items, sums for rents, hearth-money and chair etc. Total carried over £151 10s. 11½d.]

28a. [Credit receipts for the year 1750 totalling £264 1s. 7½d. and comprising five items, rents from Ballyglan etc., amounting to £262 10s. od. and sales of sheep skins £1 11s. 7½d.]

29. [Continuation of 28.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Oct. 1751. | For 12st. 8lb. of Wheat to Woodstown at 15/- per bl. | | 9 | 9 |
| 9 Nov. ,, | To Annerley for mending Kelly's gun | | 2 | 8½ |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Mr. Lyon for Cloaths and Trimmings for Kelly. Receipt and account | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To the Sadler for mending Kelly's sadle | | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 2½ Hundred of Salt at 3/- per cwt. | | 7 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Dec. 1751. | To Molly the Chamber Maid for a Quarter's wages | £0 | 12 | 0 |
| 27 Jan. 1751. | To Savage for two Cheeses wt. 40 lbs. at 1½d. per lb. | | 5 | 0 |
| 10 Feb. ,, | For a Peck of Bay Salt | | | 9 |
| 7 Mar. ,, | For two dry fish and a Quarter Hundred of Herrings | | 1 | 8 |
| 4 Ap. 1752. | For three pounds of Hops at 1/6 per lb. | | 4 | 6 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Kelly to buy Backs for his Waistcoat | | 2 | 8½ |
| 29 ,, ,, | To Kelly to buy a pair of Stockings | | 1 | 7½ |
| 14 May ,, | To Mr. Kearney for Hearthmoney and your Chair | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For powder and shott | | 2 | 0 |
| 16 ,, ,, | For two Halfe Hundred Crocks to put Butter in | | 4 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For two Quarter Hundred Crocks to put Butter in | | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a milk pann | | | 10 |
| 4 July ,, | For 23st. of wheat for Woodstown at 17/– per bl. | | 19 | 6 |

[Also other unspecified bills and accounts. Total carried over £172 1s. 10½d.]

29a. [No new items. Credit total £264 1s. 7½d. as 28a.]

30. [Continuation of 29.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 July 1752. | For 7st. 9lbs. of Oates for Woodstown at 4½ per st. | 2 | 10 | 1½ |
| 25 ,, ,, | For six couple of Turkeys for Woodstown | 4 | 4 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 22st. 11lb. of Wheat for Do. at 17/- per bl. | 19 | 4 | |
| 3 Aug. ,, | For four Couple of Chickens for Do. | 1 | 1 | |
| 8 Aug. ,, | For 19st. 3lb. of Wheat for Do. at 16/– per bl. | 15 | 2 | |
| 28 Ap. 1753. | For a Kid for Mrs. Mutlow | 3 | 3 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 9 milk panns for Woodstown at 8d. per pann | 6 | 0 | |
| 5 May ,, | For Postage of a Letter to Mrs.Mutlow | | | 4 |
| 29 June ,, | For Shimps to Woodstown | | | 8 |
| 3 July ,, | For Crabs and Lobsters to Do. | | | 9 |
| 15 ,, ,, | For a pound of Sugar to Do. | | | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 July 1753 | For 14st. 13lb. of Wheat for Do. at 22/– per Bl. | £0 | 16 | 5 |

[Many other entries for wheat, beef, salt, butter and oats, as well as unspecified accounts. Total carried over £212 19s. 9d.]

30a. [Continuation of 29a. Rents from Ballyglan £210 0s. 0d. making a total carried over of £474 1s. 7½d.]

31. [Continuation of 30.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 1753. | 14st. 10lb. of Wheat to Woodstown at 18/- per Bl. | | 13 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | 1cwt. 1qr. 9lb. of Beefe from Heaney at 18/- per cwt. | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 25 Oct. ,, | To Mr. Lyon in full for Cloaths for Kelly | 2 | 3 | 2½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Mat. Chambers for making them | | 10 | 0 |
| 28 Nov. ,, | To Mr. Cherry in full for Cloaths bought for Kelly in June 1752 per account | 1 | 8 | 11½ |
| 28 Feb. 1754. | To William Fling dairyman for 164 lbs. of Butter to Woodstown last year at 6d. per lb. | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 28 Mar. ,, | For a Barrel of Herrings to Woodstown | 1 | 8 | 0 |

[More wheat and beef etc. Hearth-money and chair tax and unspecified accounts bring total on this page to £311 11s. 10d.]

31a. [Continuation of 30a. No fresh items. Credit total as before.]

32. [Continuation of 31.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Oct. 1754. | To cash to Mr. Hans Wallace per receipt on account of a large sum | 49 | 9 | 7½ |
| 20 Dec. ,, | To expenses going to Carrick about business to Mr. Reynolds | | 3 | 0 |
| 2 Feb. 1755 | To cash remitted to Dublin to Councillor* Carew per Mrs. Mutlow's order by two drafts one for £80 and the other for £20 sent by Mr. Hobson's akount | 100 | 0 | 0 |

* In these accounts Shapland Carew is often referred to as "Councillor" or "Counc." Carew.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Oct. 1755. | To cash to Counc. Carew this day 10 guineas of which to balance this account | £6 | 16 | 7 | |

[Also several other large sums for Quit Rents and mortgages, etc., bringing the total to £579 1s. 7½d.]

32a. [Continuation of 31a. Rents from Ballyglan bringing up the total receipts to £579 1s. 7½d.]

33. *Shapland Carew Esq.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Nov. 1747. | To cash to Mr. Duckworth for 26½ lbs. of Net Rope at 12d. per lb. | 1 | 6 | 6 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash for 2 lb. of Nupel yarn at 16d. per lb. | | 2 | 4 | |
| 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, | to James Brennan ye Mill Wright for repairing your two mills per receipt | 1 | 2 | 9 | |
| 13 ,, ,, ,, ,, | for 18 Bandles of Linnen for Slattery at 3½d. per Bandle | | 5 | 3 | |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | to Wm. Sinnott to pay women for 10 days' work cleaning the wheat at 3d. per day | | 2 | 6 | |
| 19 Feb. ,, ,, ,, | to Nanny Snow to buy Fowl | | 2 | 8½ | |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, ,, ,, ,, Hops | | 2 | 8½ | |
| 29 ,, ,, ,, ,, | to Billy Kelly going to meet you | | 4 | 11 | |
| 21 March ,, | To Taxes for Woodstown at 8/6 per plowland | | 4 | 3 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash to 85st. 5lb. of Oates to Woodstown at 3d. per st. | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| 4 Ap. 1748. ,, ,, | Mr. Kearney for your Chair | | 5 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | Mr. Kearney for the House Taylor lived in | | 14 | 0 | |
| 9 ,, ,, | To you at Woodstown in Cash | 18 | 15 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash for halfe a Barrell of bran for the Horses | | | 10 | |
| 6 June ,, | ,; ,, to the Sheerers for shearing your sheep | | 2 | 2 | |
| 18 ,, ,, ,, ,, | to the Nurse going to Dublin | | 5 | 5 | |
| 25 July ,, ,, ,, | to the Mowers for 41 days work at 12d. per day | 2 | 1 | 0 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Oct. 1748 | To cash to the mowers for 8 day's work mowing Rushes at 12d. per day | £0 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash for 21 Sheep bought at Carrick Fare | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | for Custom for Do. | | 1 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Hogg bought at Ballyhack Fare | | 8 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | ,, 8 yds. of Frize at 15d. per yd. | | 10 | 0 |
| 29 ,, ,, ,, ,, | to Maurice Keane by a Horse sold him | 2 | 10 | 0 |

[Some other unspecified accounts, etc., making a total of £150 12s. 9d.]

33a. [Credit receipts for Oct. 1747 to May 1748 mostly consisting of small rent payments and other sums from sales such as 5/5 for 4 sheep skins, £10 5s. 9½d. for wheat at 9/3 a barrel, and £2 0s. 5d. and £2 15s. 0d. for a cow and a heifer. Total £100 10s. 10d.]

34. [No additional items. Total expenses as on 33.]

34a. [Continuation of 33a. Aug. to Oct. 1748. Rents and receipts from sales such as 3/– for half a stone of lamb's wool, 6d. for two skins, and £1 0s. 0d. for wool at 10d. per lb. Total brought up to £148 4s. 9d. leaving a balance due to Henry Ivie of £2 8s. 0d.]

35. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Nov. 1748. | To an allowance made John Haddock for 44 gallons of Beer sent the Miners at 8d. per gallon | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| 7 ,, ,, | To cash to Andrew the Gardiner to buy Quicks | | 5 | 5 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To the Slaters for 4 Day's work | | 5 | 5 |
| 29 ,, ,, | To Slatery to buy a pair of Broages | | 2 | 2 |
| 21 Jan. ,, | To Richard Northin for making 2 pair of Cart Wheels etc. per receipt and account | 2 | 11 | 11 |
| 6 May 1749. | To Mr. Kearney for a Coach | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To allowing John Haddock in his receipt for Candles put in your House in Barronstrand Street ye Thanksgiving night | | | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 May 1749 | To Mr. Kearney for Hearth money for your House in Barronstrand Street | £0 | 14 | 0 |
| 13 Sept. ,, | To a woman for 8 pottles 1 qr. of Honey for Mrs. Carew at 2/– per pottle | | 17 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For half a gallon of Brandy to Do. at 4/– per gallon | | 2 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To men for cuting six Thousand of Furze for the Brick at 10/– per Thousand | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For nine Barrels of Potatoes from ye Co. Kilkenny at 3/- per Bl. | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 32st. 5lb. of Wheat for seed at 13/4 per Bl. | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 25st. 3lb. of wheat for Seed at 10/– per Bl. | | 16 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 45st. 7lb. of wheat for Seed at 12/– per Bl. | 11 | 7 | 9½ |

[Also unspecified items and more oats, wheat, mowing and cutting rushes, and frieze at rates already mentioned. Total carried over £97 11s. 2½d.]

35a. [Credit receipts Nov. 1748—June 1749. Mostly small rent payments and 10/– for lamb's wool at 7/3 per stone, and £3 4s. 6d. for wool at 9/8 per stone. Total receipts on this page amount to £68 6s. 3¼d.]

36. [Continuation of 35.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Nov. 1749. | To Andrew your Gardiner to buy Quicks | 9 | | 2½ |
| 1 Dec. ,, | To Mr. John Sprigg in part for Carpenter's Work at Woodstown per receipt | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Mr. Doyle in part for Mason's work done at Woodstown per receipt | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 Jan. ,, | To Henry Neil per Darby Doyle on account of Stone Cuting | 5 | 13 | 9 |
| 26 ,, ,, | To Andrew the Gardiner to buy peas and beans | | 2 | 8½ |
| 19 Feb. ,, | To Mrs. Mary Ivie 5 bls. 12st. 3 lb. of oates to Woodstown at 3/3 per stone | 1 | 5 | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Ap. 1750. | For a Kid for you | £0 | 0 | 11 |
| 9 ,, ,, | To John Power for 19 days Spliting Hoops at 10d. per day | | 16 | 0 |
| 12 ,, ,, | For shrimps to Woodstown | | 2 | 6 |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Mr. Nuns per his wife in part for Slates to Woodstown per receipt | 14 | 4 | 4½ |
| 12 May ,, | To Wm. Power for 2st. 2lb. of Square Barr Iron for the Boat | | 5 | 0 |
| 18 ,, ,, | To Emberson for Halfe a Gallon of Oile which Robin Wiley had some time ago | | 3 | 0 |
| 19 ,, ,, | For a Barrell of Tarr for the Boat | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| | For 2 hundred of 20 penny nails for Do. | | 3 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Tarr Brush for Do. | | | 6½ |
| 25 ,, ,, | For a Hundred of Nails for Do. | | 1 | 8 |
| 26 ,, ,, | For halfe a pound of Steel for ye Crow | | | 3½ |
| 1 June ,, | To a man for bringing ye plank for ye Boat down from Waterford | | 1 | 7½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a man for cuting Furse for Do. | | 1 | 0 |

[Also some corn and more slates. Total carried over £205 14s. 2½d.]

36a. [Continuation of 35a. June to Dec. 1749. Credit receipts consisting of rent payments and £16 15s. 0d. from Cavanagh the butcher for five cows sold him at £3 7s. 0d. per cow. Total carried over £189 18s. 2d.]

37. [Continuation of 36.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 June 1750. | To Nurse Power to bear her Expences up to Dublin | | 6 | 6 |
| 26 ,, ,, | To Whealon for 3 days sheering and dagging of sheep at Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 18st. 7lb. of Oates at 4d. per st. | | 6 | 2 |
| 21 July ,, | To William Power for 1st. 9lb. of Iron for your Boat | | 3 | 10 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Dick Shesty in full for 354 days he and his horse Drawing stones, sand, Brick, etc. for Woodstown from ye 4th March 1749-50 to this day at 1/1 per day | 19 | 3 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mary Diggins for Weeding at Woodstown | | 7 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 July 1750 | To Mr. Henry Neile in part for Stone Cutters work for Woodstown | £5 | 13 | 9 |
| 1 Aug. ,, | For 6½ pound of Bed Cord for Woodstown | | 2 | 2 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Martin Kelly the Quarryman in full for 191 days work Quarrying stones at Woodstown from 18 Nov. to this day at 1/2 per day | 10 | 6 | 11 |
| 25 ,, ,, | For 8 yds. of Saking for ye Beds at Woodstown at 10d. per yd. | | 6 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. James Guest in full to this day for his ⅓ part of Twenty one Boat Load of Lime, slates etc. to Woodstown per account and receipt | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 31 lbs. of Beefe to Woodstown at 1¼ per lb. | | 3 | 2½ |
| 31 ,, ,, | For Oile and Paint for Woodstown per account | | 17 | 10½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Power for 25½lb. of Iron for ye Boat at 2d. per lb. | | 4 | 3 |

[Also more shearing, mowing, oats, slates, mason's work, drawing stones and sand, and coach tax and hearth money for house in Barron Strand Street as before. Total carried over £290 16s. 2½d.]

37a. [Continuation of 36a. Jan. to June 1750. Mostly unspecified rent receipts bringing credit total up to £280 12s. 1½d.]

38. [Continuation of 37.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Sept. 1750. | To Carty ye painter in part for Work done at Woodstown | 0 | 11 | 4½ |
| 3 ,, ,, | To Mr. Tyler for a Mast and Boom for your Boat | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 9 ,, ,, | To Mr. Matthew Cashel in full for 25 thousand of Slates to Woodstown at 5s. per Thousand per receipt | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash which I lost by a Qadruple pistole which I received from ye man that bought your wooll | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 Nov. ,, | To Michell ye Gunn Smyth for mending Kelly's gun | | 2 | 8½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Nov. 1750 | To Daniel McCarthy ye Painter in full for work done by him at Woodstown per receipt and account | £1 | 2 | 9 |
| 19 ,, ,, | Paid Dick Shesty ye Constable for Taxes for Woodstown at 7/3 per plowland | | 3 | 7½ |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Mr. Taylor in full for Nails and Spikes to Woodstown per receipt and account which I gave you at Woodstown | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 14 Dec. ,, | For a Quarter of Beefe for Woodstown wt. 3 qrs. 18lb. at 13/5 per cwt. | | 11 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For halfe a pound of Tea for Do. | | 4 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a pound of English Week yarn for Do. | | 1 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. John Guest in full for 18 lbs. of hair for Do. at 8d. a Bll. | | 12 | 0 |
| 2 Feb. ,, | To Anthony Clifford in full for a Beam and Scales to the miners per receipt | 9 | 6 | 3 |

[Also some unspecified bills and accounts, more beef, wheat at 16/- a barrel, labourers £56 2s. 5½d., slater's and coachmaker's bills, and expenses drawing sand and bricks. Total brought up to £509 9s. 0d.]

38a. [Continuation of 37a. July to Sept. 1750. More rent receipts and sales of cattle, sheep, fleece at 11/- per stone and lamb's wool at 7/9 per stone. Total brought up to £473 7s. 10d.]

39. [Continuation of 38.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Feb. 1750. | To Mr. Price for Cloath and Trimmings for a waistcoat for Bernard | | 9 | 4½ |
| 3 Mar. ,, | To Bernard to buy Oyle | | 3 | 8 |
| 4 ,, ,, | To a three year old Bullock for you | 2 | 0 | 0 |

[Also cash to labourers, corn for Woodstown and unspecified accounts. Total brought up to £523 9s. 3d.]

39a. [Continuation of 38a. Nov. 1750 to Ap. 1751. Unspecified rent receipts and some other sums of money including £7 11s. 6d. for three cows from Cavanagh the Butcher. Account balanced and concluded £523 9s. 3d.]

40. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 1750. | To Cash for halfe a Tunn of Hay for Woodstown | | 15 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Mar. 1750. | To cash | to | James Blanch for bringing the Mast and Boom from Waterford | £0 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 Ap. 1751. | ,, | ,, | to Mr. Henry Neill on account of Stone Cutting | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | for 4 Axel Trees bought in Waterford | | 2 | 4 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to Mr. Penrose in discharge of Mr. Villiers draft on Counc. Carew at 21 Day's Sight for | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to the Coachman to buy Oyle and Lamblack | | 3 | 8 |
| 1 May ,, | ,, | ,, | to Mr. John Sprigg on account | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | Mr. Henry Neill per Do. | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| 3 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | James Kenedy to buy Pottatoes per your order | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | George Bishop for making Iron etc. for the Boat | | 6 | 9 |
| 4 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | for a Cable and Cordage for Do. wt. 1 cwt. 1st. 26lb. at 3½d. per stone per receipt and account | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| 4 May 1751. | To cash | for | Nails for Do. | | | 9 |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to Barnes for three Blocks for Do. | | 1 | 11 |
| 10 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to Hugh the Gardiner for his own account | 4 | 8 | 7½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to three men from Passage for going in the Boat ye first Trip | | 6 | 2½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to a Buckett for the Boat | | | 10 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to a Man for putting a Reef in the Main Saile of Do. | | | 4 |
| 12 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to James the Boy to buy a pair of Stockings | | 2 | 8½ |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to Labourers for 42 days work in the Garden at 6d. a day | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | to the Coachman to buy a Cure for the Horses foot and to pay for Removes | | 2 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 May 1751. | To cash | to Mr. Kearney for your coach | £1 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 „ | „ | „ | „ | to Northin the Coachmaker in full for his Bill per receipt | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| „ | „ | „ | „ | to Jno. Sprigg per receipt on account | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| 1 June | „ | „ | „ | to Mr. Henry Neill per Do. on account of Stone Cutting | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| „ | „ | „ | „ | to Mr. Doyle per receipt on account of Mason's Work | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | „ | „ | „ | to Mr. Whealon for 1 days dagging | | 1 | 1 |
| „ | „ | „ | „ | to James the Smith on account | | 6 | 6 |
| 6 | „ | „ | „ | to Mrs. Duckworth for a Cable of 80 fa. wt. 1cwt. 1st. 11lb. at 3½d. per lb. for the Boat | 2 | 4 | 0½ |
| 17 | „ | „ | „ | to the Coachman to buy a Cure for Black Bird the Coach Horse | | 1 | 9 |

[All entries given as a sample of similar pages. Total carried over £167 19s. 9d.]

40a. [Ap. to Oct. 1751. Rent payments, £3 12s. 7d. carried over from last account and £8 5s. 4½d. for sale of "Fleece Woll" at 10/6 per stone. Total credit receipts on this page amount to £240 3s. 11d.]

41. [Continuation of 40.]

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 June 1751. | To cash | to Tom Woods on account of the Road | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 13 July | „ | „ | „ | to Dick Shesty for taxes for Woodstown at 9/2 per plowland | | 4 | 7 |
| 15 | „ | „ | „ | to the Carver on part of his work at Woodstown | | 11 | 4½ |
| 20 | „ | „ | „ | Marten the Quarryman from the 3rd of May to this day for 60 days work at 13d. per day | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| „ | „ | „ | „ | paid for the Postage of two letters to Counc. Carew | | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Sept. 1751. | To cash to Kenedy the Taylor for a pair of Leather Britches for Bernard the Coachman | £0 | 8 | 8 |
| 14 Oct. | ,, ,, ,, to Jno. Hunt for a Heap of Dung in full | 2 | 15 | 6 |
| 1 Nov. | ,, ,, ,, allowed Jno. Haddock for a pair of Blanketts bought by him for Mrs. Mutlow | | 10 | 3½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, ,, allowed Do. which he paid carrmen for drawing a Heap of Dung down from John's St. to the Quay | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, ,, to the Carpenter from Ballynamona for 36 days work at Woodstown making Carts at 13d. per day | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| 12 ,, ,, | ,, ,, to the man that came from Dublin with the Coachman to bear his Expenses home | 1 | 1 | |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, ,, to the Gardiner to buy two Pottles of Hotspur pea | 4 | 4 | |
| 2 Dec. ,, ,, | ,, ,, to the Coachman to buy Oyl Lamblack and Drugs for Sharper the Coach Horse per Bill | 8 | 10 | |

[Also unspecified items and more payments for shearing, slating and mowing, labour, weeding the garden, and mason's and stonecutter's work. Total carried over £228 os. 5d.]

41a. [Continuation of 40a. Rent payments and sales of two cows, £5 12s. od.; 20 ewes £7 10s. od.; two cow hides 15s.; and a calf to "Billy the Butcher" 3s. Total credit receipts brought up to £309 15s. 10½d.]

42. [Continuation of 41.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Dec. 1751. | To Tom Power the Taylor for making and mending Billy Kelly's Cloathes | 4 | 6 | |
| 6 ,, ,, | To James the Boy to buy a pair of Shoes | 3 | 6 | |
| 14 ,, ,, | To the Coachman to buy two Waistcoats and Trimmings for them | 14 | 3 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Oct. 1751 | To the Coachman to buy Oyles Lard etc., for Jolly the Coach Horses Leg that was sore | £0 | 5 | 3 |
| 21 ,, | To James the Boy to buy turpentine etc. for Jolly | | 1 | 2 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, Tom Power for making the Coachman's Cloathes. | | 2 | 8½ |
| 30 ,, ,, | ,, Bernard to buy Severalls for Jolly's Foot | | 5 | 5 |
| 6 Jan. 1752 | To Mr. Sprigg to pay the Carver .. | | 9 | 2½ |
| 22 ,, ,, | ,, Bernard to buy Severalls for Jolly | | 5 | 5 |
| 3 Feb. ,, | ,, Carty the Painter in part of his Bill | | 11 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Billy Power for 9 stone of Iron for Woodstown at 2/4 per stone | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 ,, ,, | ,, the Gardiner to buy Cucumber Seeds | | | 10 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, Mr. Beard on account of Glazier's work at Woodstown | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To James Kenedy by his Share of a Cow Sold the Labourers of Woodstown at Christmas | | 9 | 0 |
| 7 Mar. ,, | For Hooping a Buckett for the Boat | | | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | a Bottle of Lisbon wine for Miss Carew | | 1 | 4 |

[Also unspecified items and payments for carpenter's, painter's, joiner's and stonecutter's work, labour and taxes at 6/11 per plowland 3/5½d. Total carried over £301 8s. o½d.]

42a. [Continuation of 41a. Rent payments and sales of 3 barrels of small barley £1 10s. od.; barrel of oats 4/8; calves 6/11 and 2/7. Total credit receipts brought up to £601 15s. 5½d.]

43. [Continuation of 42.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Mar. 1752. | For two Girths and a Sirsingle for Counc. Carew's Sadle | | 3 | 3 |
| 8 ,, ,, | To Shesty's boy going for the Grey Horse to the Co. of Wexford | | | 6 |
| 14 ,, ,, | ,, a Britches maker for mending the Coachman's Britches | | 1 | 1 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Bernard going to meet you | | | 9 |
| 22 ,, ,, | ,, Kelly going for you | | 3 | 3 |
| 28 ,,1752. | ,, Miss Hobson for Severalls bought for Woodstown per account | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a woman for three Couple of Chickens | | 1 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Ap. 1752. | To Mrs. Cox in full for Wailer's work for Woodstown per receipt | £1 | 18 | 9½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Sadler for mending the Sadles etc. at Do. | | 2 | 4 |
| 5 ,, ,, | To the Pound Keeper of Ballykanvan for Poundage for the Pad | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 ,, ,, | To Mr. Butler for Plow Irons wt. 38½ lbs. at 3d. per lb. | | 9 | 7½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Wilkinson for Grease etc. for the Boat | | 4 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a woman for Knitting a pair of Stockings for Councillor Carew | | 1 | 6 |
| 13 ,, ,, | To James Morressy when his daughter dyed | | 8 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Tom Shesty for 21 days work mending the Carts etc., and splitting firewood | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Bernard to buy things for Jolly's Cough and Sore Leg | | 5 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Bernard to buy Lamblack and Oyle for the Coach | | 3 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Pitch, Tarr, Nails etc. for repairing the Boat per receipt and account | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 17 ,, ,, | For two hundred of 6d. nails and a Hundred of 12d. Do. | | 2 | 0 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To James going for the Pad to Mr. Snow's | | | 6½ |
| 23 ,, ,, | Bernard to buy a Hatt | | 4 | 4 |

[A few other unspecified items. Total carried over £368 6s. o½d.]

43a. [Continuation of 42a. Rents from Mrs. Haugheran £3 and Mr. Madden £2 5s. 8d. in Aug. 1752 bringing credit total up to £606 17s. 1½d.]

44. [Continuation of 43.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Ap. 1752. | To the Furse Cutters as Earnest | | | 2 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, Tom Shesty for 7 day's work about the Boat, etc. | | 7 | 7 |
| 29 ,, ,, | ,, Martin Tubrit to pay the Carpenters that repaired the Boat per account | 1 | 11 | 0 |

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Ap. 1752. | | For shoing the Grey Horse in Waterford | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 May | ,, | For expences for two men and myself going to Castlemorres Fare and coming back | | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | ,, ,, | To Mr. Hobbs for Soap Ashes | | 18 | 3 |
| 12 | ,, ,, | To the Lime Kilnmaker | | | 2 |
| 13 | ,, ,, | To Mr. Beard in full for Glaziers work don at Woodstown per receipt and account | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| 16 | ,, ,, | For a Lock for the Boat | | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | ,, ,, | ,, Ferridge etc. for the Pad | | | 3 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | ,, Postage of a Letter from England which I sent Councillor Carew | | | 8 |
| 30 | ,, ,, | To Nurse Power going to Dublin | | 11 | 4½ |
| 6 June | ,, | For 9st. 4lb. of Oates for Woodstown at 4d. per stone | | 3 | 1 |
| 13 | ,, ,, | To Ferrit the Carver in full for his Bill at Woodstown | 1 | 11 | 6½ |
| 20 | ,, ,, | Paid as Feridge for a Cow and horse brought from Co. Wexford | | | 6 |

[Also unspecified items and more oats at 4¾d. per stone, iron at 2½d. per lb., oil and lampblack, coach tax £1 0s. 0d., weeding and labour. Total carried over £402 12s. 3d.]

44a. [Blank.]

45. [Continuation of 44.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 June 1752. | | To Cash paid Labourers for the Work don about Woodstown House, about Rossduff Road, in the Boat and drawing Gravel from the 29th Sept. 1750 to this day as per a separate account may appear | 128 | 15 | 5 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | To Tom Shesty for 11 day's work making and mending Carts etc. at Woodstown | | 11 | 11 |
| 2 July | ,, | To Thom. Woods in full for the Road, etc. | 9 | 3 | 8 |
| 4 | ,, ,, | For Tobacco to make Sheep Water | | | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 July 1752. | To Mr. Thompson per Councillor Carew's for a bill upon London for £9 1s. 8½d. English which in Irish money is | £9 | 16 | 10 |
| 20 ,, ,, | To a Britches Maker for a Pair of Leather Britches for Bernard | | 8 | 8 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To Bernard to buy a Cure for Maggot the Coach Horse's Foot | | 1 | 1 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Bernard going with the Horses for Mrs. Mutlow etc. to Castledermot | 1 | 14 | 1½ |
| 1 Aug. ,, | To Mr. Sprig to pay for mending two Brass Locks for Woodstown | | 4 | 0. |
| 10 ,, ,, | To Tom Shesty to buy Axel Trees | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Tom Hackett by his Share of a Cow Sold the Labourers of Woodstown last Christmas | | 9 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Fling by his Share of Do. | | 9 | 0 |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Morrissey £1 2s. 9d. and to Toole £2 17s. 3d. in payment of Furse Cutting for the Lime Kiln at 10d. per thousand, in all | 4 | 0 | 0 |

[Also unspecified items, and draft of £50, cash to Councillor Carew £29 1s. 3d. taxes at 8/6 per plowland, " sheering and dagging " 2/2, masons and weeders. Total expenses brought up to £651 3s. 10d.]

45a. [Blank.]

46. [Continuation of 45a.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Sept. 1752. | To the Sadler for mending the Coach Harness and the Sadles etc., per receipt and account | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 25 Oct. ,, | For two Hoggs bought at Waterford Fare for Woodstown | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Paid a man for bringing them home etc., and for Custom for Do. | | | 10 |

[Also many unspecified items, more labour, mowing, shearing, butter at 5d. per lb., and iron at 2¼d. and 2d. per lb. Total £666 18s. 6d.]

46a. 1752. By Ballance due of Councillor Carew on this Account which is carried forward to 47. 60 1 4½

[Total balanced £666 18s. 6d.]

47. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Oct. 1752. | To Ballance due of Coun. Carew upon last account | 60 | 1 | 4½ |
| 25 Dec. ,, | To Maurice Whelon and his Son for work don at the Forge of Woodstown | | 4 | 2 |
| 29 ,, ,, | Allowed Mrs. Haugheren for the 11 day's difference between the old and new stile* at 7d. per £1 for £5 1s. 8d. per receipt | | 5 | 10 |
| 2 Feb. 1753. | To Dick Power for Breaking Young Martin | | 11 | 4½ |
| 7 ,, ,, | Paid Nicholas Power for 6 days work at the Turf Bog last Summer | | 3 | 0 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To two Pottles of Pease for Woodstown | | 4 | 4 |
| 27 Mar. ,, | To the Sadler in full for work done at Woodstown | | 6 | 6 |
| 1 May ,, | To Robert Wickham for ye 11 day's difference between the old and new stile* | | 3 | 6 |

[Other unspecified items, many more allowances for difference between the old and new style, cash for S. Carew, taxes 2/3, nails, saddler's work and oil for coach. Total carried over £724 19s. 1½d.]

47a. [Rents Oct. 1752 to 1753. Jno. Magrath, Richard and Silvester Meade, James Heffernan, Thos. Haugheren, Pat Williams, Robert and Wm. Minson, Mr. Penrose, Mr. Meane, Mr. Scroder, Wm. Power, Thos. Bolton, George Norrington, Jos. Price, Mrs. Frances Burton, Henry Alcock, the widow Richardson, Alderman Moore, Jno. Murphy, Jno. Fitzgerald, Mr. Roach—these names occur again and again throughout the rest of this account and the details of their payments are in accordance with the accompanying rental 1A. 41. 49.
Total carried over £595 11s. 8½d.]

48. [Continuation of 47.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 May 1753. | To cash to Mary Kennedy for 8 days work at Woodstown at 3d. per day | 2 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Delany for a Peck of Beanes for Do. | 1 | 1 | |

* Calendar change.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 May 1753. | To cash returned Coun. Carew which was light | £1 | 2 | 9 |
| 12 ,, ,, | To a Sawyer for Sawing some oake for Coun. Carew | | 12 | 4 |
| 13 ,, ,, | To Martin Tubrit to buy 71 yds. of Canvas for Coun. Carew's Boat at 14d. per yd. per account | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To the Sailmaker at 3d. per yd. | | 17 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Bernard to buy Oyle and Lamblack for the Coach | | 3 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Bernard to buy a Cure for Jolly's Leg | | 4 | 3 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Bernard in part of his Wages .. | | 5 | 3 |
| 19 ,, ,, | To Lieut Murray for Coun. Carew's account per a Deed of Mortgage in part of the Lands of Grange | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For two Cows bought for Coun. Carew | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 June ,, | To Nurse Power to pay Jno. Fling for Milk which she took up when Miss Nelly was sick | | 3 | 11 |
| 8 ,, ,, | For a Cure for the Grey Horse's foot | | 2 | 8½ |
| 9 ,, ,, | To Mr. Duckworth for 25st. of Scaffolding Rope taken up by Harry Neile the year 1751 | | 7 | 3½ |
| 17 June and 2 July 1753. | Paid Men and boys Employed about the Turf, Hay, Garden, House etc., per account given in by Robin Wiley | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Paid the Boatmen for bringing Dung and Limestone to Woodstown per account given in by Richard Shesty | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Nurse Power in part of her Wages | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 19 ,, ,, | To Weeders for Work don at Woodstown | 13 | 7 | |

[Also usual tax on coach £1 os. od., Quit Rent on Grange £3 19s. 10d., mowing 2/6. Total carried over £964 17s. 11½d.]

48a. [Rents 1753 continued. Names as list on 47a. Total carried over £944 8s. 7½d.]

49. [Continuation of 48.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 June 1753. | To Bernard to buy lamblack Oyle and Drugs | | 7 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 July 1753. | For 4 Gallons of Tarr for the Boat | £0 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Wilkinson for Lard for Do. | | 1 | 0 |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Kenidy the Britches Maker for a pair of Britches for the Coachman | | 8 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Do. for a pair for Robin Wiley | | 8 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Do. for repairs for their old ones | | 3 | 3 |
| 25 July ,, | For three Horses bought for Coun. Carew at O'Bryan's Bridge and Expences bringing them home | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| 12 Aug. ,, | For three Cows bought at Kilmac Thomas Fare and custom for same | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 25 ,, ,, | For a dozen of Poles for the Lime Kiln | | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For three Carr Ropes wt. 13lb. at 3/- per lb. | | 3 | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a man for bringing a Carr Wheel to Johnstown to put instead of one of Coun. Carew's which broke under a load | | | 6½ |

[Also unspecified items, labour, oil for the coaches 3/4, draft on S. Carew £45 os. od. Total carried forward £1118 6s. 7d.]

49a. [Rents 1753 continued. Names as before. Also a few other items including £2 5s. 6d. from a butcher for a bull which "dyed of Murraine." Total credit receipts carried over £1156 15s. 5d.]

50. [Continuation of 49.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 1753. | To Jno. Ryan in full for Cutting 3Th. 2½Hd. of Furze for the Lime Kiln at 10/- per Thousand | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| 6 Oct. ,, | For a Padlock for the Coachhouse | | | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Jeffery Power wheelwright for work don at Woodstown | | 7 | 7 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To Do. for 10 days work | | 10 | 10 |
| 25 ,, ,, | For a pair of Shoes for Master Bob Carew | | | 9 |
| 2 Nov. ,, | To Mr. Wilkinson for Grease for the Boat | | 2 | 4 |
| 6 ,, ,, | For a Sock for Allen's Plow. | | 2 | 4 |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Mr. Jeanes for an Ivory comb for Master Bob | | | 8 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Jan. 1754. | For 11 stone of Pease for the Pidgeons | £0 | 8 | 5 |
| 9 Feb. ,, | For 39st. 7 lb. of Oates for the Horses at 6½ per st. | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 20 ,, ,, | To the Roapmaker for a Cable for the Boat | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To Mr. Dykes to buy a Sive and Ridle for ye Lime | | 1 | 1 |
| 4 Mar. ,, | To Molly the Servant who lived at Woodstown for spinning for Mr. Carew | 2 | 8 | 0½ |

[Unspecified accounts, coachmaker's and wheelwright's bills, more "Pease for the Pidgeons" etc. Total carried over £1217 15s. 1½d.]

50a. [Rents 1754. Names as before. Also sale of a bullock for £6 16s. 6d. Total credit receipts carried over £1367 1s. 7½d.]

51. [Continuation of 50.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 March 1754. | For a Keg of Brandy at 4/- per gallon | | 2 | 0 |
| 15 ,, ,, | For Grease for the Carts | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Ferridge, for Cattle from Sir Arthur Gores | | | 6½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the man who came with them .. | | 1 | 1 |
| 17 ,, ,, | For taxes for Woodstown at 6/4½ per plowland | | 3 | 2½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Molly for spinning for Mrs. Carew | | 5 | 5 |
| 30 ,, ,, | For 17st. 10lb. of Oates to Woodstown at 4½ per st. | | 6 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Power the Chairmaker on account of work for Woodstown | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Hugh to buy Beanes .. | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 Ap. ,, | For straw for the horses .. | | 1 | 7½ |
| 13 ,, ,, | To Power the chair maker on account | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Upholsterer per Mrs. Hughe's Order. | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 15 ,, ,, | For Wallnutt Oyle for the Painter. | | 6 | 2 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To a man for looking after the Boat in Passage and drying the Sails and keeping her free from Water | | 7 | 0 |
| 18 ,, ,, | For Powder and Shott for Hugh .. | | | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Kenedy when his Father dyed | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Mr. Evans for Coulours for the Painters | | 14 | 11 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May 1754. | For Straw to Woodstown at severall times | £0 | 7 | 6 |
| 2 ,, ,, | To Morrisseys Son for (blank) days Keeping the Rookes from the Barley and Oates | | 5 | 5 |
| 3 ,, ,, | To Nurse Power for two Barrells of Pottatoes to Woodstown at 6/– per Barrell | | 12 | 0 |

[A few unspecified items, draft for S. Carew £55 5s. 0d. and more oats for the horses at 6½d. per stone. Total carried over £1321 13s. 6d.]

51a. [Rents for 1754 continued. Total credit payments carried over £1470 15s. 1d.]

52. [Continuation of 51.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 May 1754. | To Jno. Fling for 6 Barrells of Seed Pottatoes to Woodstown at 6/– per Barrell | | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 14 ,, ,, | For two crocks to put the Butter in which the Darymen of Harristown sent to Dublin | | | 1 | 5 |
| 18 ,, ,, | To Emerson for Oyle for the Coaches | | | 6 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Munns for Thousand of Slates to Woodstown | | | 6 | 0 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To Molly the maid for Spinning .. | | | 2 | 2 |
| 1 June ,, | Allowed Billy Power in his Rent for 5st. 2½lb. of Iron to Woodstown. | | | 12 | 1 |
| 3 ,, ,, | For a shoe put on one of the Horses in Waterford | | | | 6 |
| 24 ,, ,, | For Grinding 3 pairs of Garden Sheers | | | 1 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Coachman on his own account | | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To buy meale for the Dogs | | | 2 | 2 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For Tarr and Grease for the Carrs and Carts | | | 1 | 11½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Fling for the Smith's account which is to be deducted out of the Smith's Wages | | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| 10 July ,, | To the Coachman to pay for Whips and for Meale | | | 5 | 5 |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Street for repairing the Boat per receipt | | 1 | 9 | 6½ |
| 10 ,, ,, | To Power the Chairmaker on account of Bottoming the Chairs | | 1 | 2 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 July 1754. | To the Coachman going for the family of Woodstown | £1 | 2 | 9 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Maurice's Wife in full for making a fore Sail for ye Boat | | 9 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | For taxes for Woodstown at 7/8 per plowland | | 3 | 10 |
| 3 Aug. ,, | To Mr. Neile to a Rowling Stone to Woodstown | | 16 | 6 |

[A few unspecified accounts, nails, lime, painter's work, etc. Draft on S. Carew for £55. Total carried over £1422 os. 2d.]

52a. [Rents 1754 to Ap. 1755 continued. Also a few small credit payments including £1 5s. od. from a butcher "for a poor Bullock." Total credit receipts carried over £1666 os. 4d.]

53. [Continuation of 52.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Aug. 1754. | To Power the Chairmaker on account of Bottoming chairs | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 25 Sept. ,, | To two weeders for 66 days work at Woodstown | | 16 | 6 |
| 2 Oct. ,, | For 301 Barrels of Culm for Coun. Carew per account. | 27 | 16 | 6 |
| 6 ,, ,, | ,, McCormick for Cordige to Woodstown | | 12 | 0 |
| 8 ,, ,, | To Maurice Power for two days work at the Turf | | 1 | 0 |
| 4 Nov. ,, | To Morrissey's Son in full for Keeping the Rooks from the Corn | | 5 | 4 |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Edmund Whealon for 21 days in the Boat | | 14 | 0 |
| 18 Jan. 1755. | Paid the Constable for taxes at 6/11 per plowland | | 3 | 5½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Hugh per Billy Toole to buy Seeds | | 1 | 7½ |
| 19 Feb. ,, | To James Condon for 20 days in the Boat | | 10 | 0 |

[Also many unspecified items, labour, mowing, chairmaker, nails, coach tax as usual, and several large sums for S. Carew £55, £37 7s. 10½d., and £22 10s. od. Total carried over £1663 15s. 1½d.]

53a. [Rents 1755 continued and a few other small payments. Total credit receipts carried over £1791 14s. 2d.]

54. [Continuation of 53.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Feb. 1755. | For a Bl. of Herrings for Woodstown | 1 | 2 | 9 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 May 1755. | For worsted for Mrs. Carew at 2d. per oz. | £0 | 2 | 8 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Dykes to pay for a thousand of Stakes | | 6 | 0 |
| 1 June ,, | For Seeds for the Gardiner | | 1 | 0 |
| 4 ,, ,, | For 3 hundred of Oakham for the Boat at 1/8 per st. | | 5 | 0 |
| 2 July ,, | To Michael the Smith for making, Laying, and Winging a Lock for Woodstown some time ago | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | Payd for taxes for Woodstown at 5/8 per plowland. | | 2 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Allowed Wm. Fling daryman for 82lb. of Butter to Woodstown | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Payd Kearney for Hearthmoney and your chair and coach | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Mr. Curtis for two thousand of Brick for the kilns | | 16 | 0 |
| 7 Aug. ,, | For a Horse bought at Warburton's Cant. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | By 1½ barrels of Small Barley to Woodstown last May | | 9 | 9 |
| 9 ,, ,, | To Mr. Budd the Lime Burner in full for 14 Barrels of Lime and Do. of Sand to Stephen's Street | | 10 | 6 |

[Also unspecified items, Quit Rents of Grange £7 19s. 8d. and of Waterford holding £10 10s. 11d., labourers and cash to S. Carew.. Total carried over £1786 19s. 9½d.]

54a. [No new items. £1791 14s. 2d. carried on from 53a.]

55. [Continuation of 54.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Sept. 1755. | To Mr. Poulter for Rafters, Ribberies, etc. to Woodstown | 4 | 19 | 0½ |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Pierce Dobbyn for a dry cow bought for Coun. Carew | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, , ,, | For 14st. 12lb. of Wheat to Woodstown at 12/- per barrel | | 8 | 11 |
| 26 ,, ,, | Payd the Constable for taxes for Woodstown laid in last Assizes at 7/5 per plowland | | 3 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Ned Whealon for 7 days in the Boat the beginning of the year | | 3 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Oct. 1755. | To Tom Wood for Eleven Stacks of Oates appraized by Mr. Lymby and Mr. Aylward to 34 Barrels at 3/6 per barrell comes to | £5 | 19 | 0 |
| Nov. ,, | To Stephen Purcell to buy Colours .. | | 3 | 0 |
| 28 Dec. ,, | To three men for thrashing 69 Barrels of Barley at 4d. per barrel | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Kelly going to the County Wexford | | 5 | 11½ |

[Also unspecified items, labour, cash to S. Carew £221 5s. 0d. Account closed at £2058 13s. 8d. and cash balance of 5/2 for year 1755 handed to S. Carew, making a final total of £2058 8s. 10d.]

55a. [Rents 1755 continued. Account closed with total credit of £2058 18s. 10d.]

56. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to Henry Ivie. Debit.*

[Cash payments, mostly unspecified. Total £105 0s. 0d.]

56a. [Same account, credit. Ballyglan rents £105 0s. 0d.]

57. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb. 1756. | To Jeffry Power going with his wife to Dublin | | 8 | 1½ |
| 15 Feb. 1756. | To the five Labourers and Cow boy of Woodstown to pay the Hearth-money 2/– each | | 12 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Smith to pay Do. for his House and Forge | | 4 | 2 |
| 26 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Ludwig in full for Pitch, Oakam and Cordige for the Boat per account and receipt | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 13 March ,, | To the Cooper at Passage per receipt | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Mr. Scott for a Grate per receipt | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Powder and Shott per McNamarah | | 1 | 1 |
| 19 ,, ,, | For a Barrell of Herrings | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 ,, ,, | To McNamarah to buy Cordage etc. for the Boat per account with him | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 5 Ap. ,, | To Hugh to buy a Garden Line | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Ned Whealon for two Calves to Woodstown | | 7 | 0 |
| 26 ,, ,, | To McNamarah to buy a Hogg | 1 | 2 | 9 |

[Unspecified items, labourers, carpenter etc. and cash to S. Carew. Total expenses on this page carried over amount to £63 16s. 4½d.]

57a. [Rents 1756. List much as in previous entries. Total credit receipts carried over £226 12s. 4d.]

58. [Continuation of 57.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 May 1756. | To Mrs. Castles for a Barrell of Tarr to Woodstown | £1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Allowed Hickey in his Rent for 9½ days work in Stephen's Street at 9½d. per day | | 7 | 6 |
| 5 June ,, | To Mr. Kearney for Hearth money and Chair and Coach | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 12 ,, ,, | To Wm. Hill for a Mahogany Cornish to Woodstown per receipt | | 10 | 8 |
| 17 ,, ,, | For a pound of Snuff at Ross | | 2 | 0 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For Expences at Enisteague | | 2 | 2 |
| 2 July ,, | To Mr. Adam Rogers for two Barrells of Pease bought by McNamarah for the Pidgeons | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 23 Aug. ,, | To Bush for 39 days work at Woodstown per Tally at 6d. per day | | 19 | 6 |

[Unspecified items, labour, painting, glazing, Quit Rents etc. Total carried over £139 2s. 0d.]

58a. [Rents 1756 continued. Total credit carried over £410 11s. 8½d.]

59. [Continuation of 58.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Sept. 1756. | To the Sheerer for one day's work | | 1 | 1 |
| 25 ,, ,, | Paid in discharge of the Road Account | 3 | 11 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | By a Cow sold Coun. Carew | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| 24 Dec. ,, | For a Bridle for Woodstown | | 3 | 4 |
| 20 Jan. 1757. | For 18 Gallons 2 qrs. of Brandy at 3/10 per gallon | 3 | 11 | 10½ |
| 12 Feb. ,, | By a Barrel of Herrings to Woodstown containing 8 . 3 . 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 6 Ap. ,, | To Emerson for Oyle to Woodstown some time ago per account | | 3 | 4 |
| 8 ,, ,, | Allowed John Savage on a Settlement of accounts for 3 bls. 1 st. 7 lbs. of Wheat to Woodstown last year at 21/- per barrel | 3 | 4 | 6 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Ap. 1757. | Allowed Wm. Morres for 2 bls. 16st. of Wheat to Woodstown this year at Christmas at 22/9 per barrel | £3 | 2 | 10 |
| 11 ,, ,, | For half an oz. of Lettuce Seed | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a man that brought some firr Trees down to check point per Mr. Cullimore's order | | 1 | 1 |

[Unspecified items, carpenter, painting, colours etc., and drafts on S. Carew for £104 1s. 2d. Total carried over £329 8s. 5½d.]

59a. [Rents 1757. Also "cash from Coun. Carew going to a Fare £6 16s. 6d." Total credit carried over £569 15s. 4d.]

60. [Continuation of 59.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 May 1757. | For a Salmon to Woodstown | | 2 | 2½ |
| 21 ,, ,, | To Paddy the Mason for 7 days work at 1/4 per day | | 9 | 4 |
| 3 June ,, | To Mr. Stephen's people for bringing down a Tun of Baulkes from Waterford for the Lighter | | 5 | 5 |
| 8 ,, ,, | To a Welshman for 175bls. of Culm at 2/2 per barrel | 18 | 19 | 2 |
| before yt. | To the men who row'd me up to Waterford to agree with him | | 1 | 5 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a pound of Twine and a piece of Roap for the Boat | | 2 | 5 |
| 20 June ,, | To the Kings boatmen for Rigging etc. the Boat | | 4 | 6 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Mr. McNamarah to buy Stradles etc. at the Fare | | 5 | 5 |

[Unspecified items, hops, oats at 10/6 per barrel, mowing at 1/1 a day, other labour (Mich. Leasey, John Condon, Laurence Goff) at 6d. a day. Total carried over £464 4s. 4d.

60a. [Rents 1757 continued. Total credit carried over £569 15s. 4d.]

61. [Continuation of 60.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 June 1757. | To Expenses at Enesteague. | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Ludwig for 6 pounds of Scaffolding Roap bought by Harry Neile a long time ago per receipt | | 2 | 2 |
| 15 July ,, | To Dick Street in full for his account of repairs to the Boat | 13 | 16 | 8½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 July 1757. | Paid for a Leap to the Black Mare | £0 | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamarah to pay Taylor for Padds and Collers | | 12 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To three Boatmen in full to this Day. | 1 | 3 | 8½ |
| 25 Oct. ,, | For 6 yds. of Cloath for Martin at 2/2 per yd. | | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Pair of Oars for the Boat. | | 4 | 4 |

[Unspecified items labour, mowing, wages, etc. Total £569 14s. 3½d. "2 Nov. 1757. To cash to Coun. Carew to Balance this account this day 1s. 0½d." Account closed at £569 15s. 4d."]

61a. [Account as before ; credit total closed at £569 15s. 4d.]

62 & 63. The Lands of Knockaveelish and Harristown for Rent, Principal of a £100 and Interest for the same are to the Principal due by Mr. Thos. Ivie's Bond, bearing date this 15th day of May 1736—£100 0s. 0d. [Account of rents received Nov. 1745 to May 1753 and interest on £100 for 17 years £102. Total carried over £1184 10s. 0d.]

62a & 63a. [Per contra account of 63 and 62. Cash payments several times a year from 1746 to 1753, mainly to John Savage and Wm. Morris. Total £932 19s. 0d.]

64. The Lands of Knockaveelish and Harristown for Rent, and the Ballance due on last account to Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow. 15 May 1753. To Ballance due for Rent, Principal and Interest when Mr. Rogers left Knockaveelish which was this day £251 10s. 11½d. [May 1754 to 1756. Three years rent at £140 per annum. Whole total £671 10s. 11½d.]

64a. [Per contra account of 64. Cash payments, 1753 to 1756, mainly to J. Savage and W. Morris, amounting to £563 19s. 5d. "1 May 1756. Ballance due to Mrs. Mutlow carried forward £107 11s. 6½d." Whole total £671 10s. 11½d.]

65. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to Henry Ivie.*

[Feb. to Aug. 1763. Drafts, annuities to Mr. Shee, Quit Rents, cash to S. Carew and other unspecified payments. Total £1264 18s. 9d.]

65a. [Credit account of 65. Balance from 64a account £107 11s. 6½d. May 1756 to May 1764. Rents from Knockaveelish and Harristown at £140 per annum. Rents from

Ballyglan at £105 per annum; cash payments of certain bonds. Total carried forward to 85 amounts to £2209 2s. 6d.]

66. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 Nov. 1757. | For 11st. 6lb. of Wheat to Woodstown at 18/6 per barrel | £0 | 10 | 7 |
| 6 Dec. ,, | For a large New Saile bought by Mr. Stevens and me at a Cant. | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| 10 ,, ,, | To McNamarah to pay for Dung in Passage | 1 | 11 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamarah to pay for freight of Goods to Waterford | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For two pounds of Twine for packing. | | 1 | 11 |
| 17 ,, ,, | For 34bls. 11st. 2lb. of Oates at 5¼ per stone | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Paddy the Mason for 14 days work at Woodstown at 1/6 per day | | 18 | 8 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To the Labourers in full for their work from the time their Master went to Dublin to this day being 7 weeks | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a Carcass of Beef to Woodstown Wt. 3cwts. 1qr. at 11/8 per cwt. | 1 | 17 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To five stones of Tallow which was in her, and a Cow I had killed before the Beefe of which I sent to Waterford as I did'nt like for the family | | 17 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To cash allowed my Dearyman for 192 Pounds of Butter to Woodstown last year at 5d. per pound per Mrs. Hughs's account | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 Dec. 1757. | To Mr. Beard, which with half a Guinea paid him and charged last August, and Eight Guineas paid him last month is in full of his Gleazing account per account and receipt | 4 | 8 | 1½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Greazing of four Bullocks at Mr. Beresford half a year at 12/6 per head | 2 | 10 | 0 |

[A few unspecified items, £7 11s. 6d. for nails etc. Total on this page carried over amounts to £84 5s. 10½d.]

66a. [Rents 1757–58. Also £2 2s. od. for a bull and 6/2 for tallow at 3/1 per stone. Total credit carried over £102 7s. 3½d.]

67. [Continuation of 66.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Jan. 1758. | To Stephen Purcell which with a Guinea paid him last month is in full of an account for Gates made, and other Work done at Woodstown | £1 | 3 | 5½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 135st. 7lb. of Oats at 5¼d. per stone | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| 21 ,, ,, | For a Hair Cloath. | | 18 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, three Barrells of Coals at 4/4 per barrell | | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Pair of Hinges | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Malt Shovle | | 2 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Horse Padds | | 9 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Powder and Shott | | 1 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Two draft Collars | | 4 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 13st. 4lb. of Wheat at 21/– per Barrel. | | 13 | 11 |
| 1 Feb. ,, | To two Weeders, which is due since last June | | 1 | 8 |
| 2 ,, ,, | For 8bls. 4st. 8lb. of Oates at Ballylough at 5½d. per stone | 2 | 15 | 9½ |
| 8 ,, ,, | To Jack Morrissey to pay for a Barrell and half of Beer | | 15 | 0 |
| 12 ,, ,, | To Munns for two Thousand of weather slates | | 12 | 0 |
| 14 Feb. 1758. | For 3bls. 12st. of Pease for the Pidgeons and to Sowe at 13/6 per barrel | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| 16 ,, ,, | For Dung and Soap Ashes bought in Passage | | 12 | 11 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Peter Meade for three Barrells of Barley Malt at 11/- per barrel | 1 | 13 | 0 |

[A few other unspecified payments. Total carried over £128 8s. 3½d.]

67a. [Rents 1758 continued. Credit total carried over £237 15s. 6½d.]

68. [Continuation of 67.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Feb. 1758. | To Peter Meade for making 6 barrels of malt at 1/1 per barrel | | 6 | 6. |

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Mar. 1758. | To the Gardiner going for Sally setts to the Co. of Kilkenny | | 0 | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | For two and a half Dozen of hoops at 2/- per dozen | | | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Barrell of Coals to the Kiln | | | 3 | 11 |
| 9 ,, ,, | To a Cooper for mending and making Severalls at Woodstown | | | 9 | 0 |
| 11 ,, ,, | To Dykes in full for his bill for laying hearths etc., per account and receipt | | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 5 Ap. ,, | Paid the Constable for Taxes for Woodstown at 6/3 per plowland | | | 3 | 1½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, Quit Rents for Grange and Waterford holdings, etc. Total carried over £174 9s. 7½d.]

68a. [Rents 1758 continued. Also £5 0s. 0d. from "Sinnott the Butcher for a Bullock sold him" and £14 9s. 7d. from Coun. Carew in August "when I was going to Callen Fare." Total credit receipts carried over £405 4s. 7d.]

69. [Continuation of 68.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Ap. 1758. | To Mrs. Hughes to pay the Kitchen maid of Woodstown | | | 11 | 4½ |
| 21 ,, ,, | For two thousand of Brick for the Lime Kiln | | | 17 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamarah to pay for 31st. 2lb. of oats at 5d. per stone. | | | 16 | 6 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To John Power the Cooper for 12 days work at Woodstown at 1/6 per day | | | 18 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamarah to buy Grease for the Carts | | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamarah to pay some Expences he was at, at Loftus Hall last year and this | | | 3 | 0 |
| 3 May ,, | For a Churn 3/3, Twine 10d., a Key 6d., mending Lock and Key, 6d. | | | 5 | 1 |
| 4 ,, ,, | To a Mason for seven days work lineing and repairing the Lime Kiln at 1/6 per day | | | 10 | 6 |

[Also a few other entries for labour, mowing and butter at 6d. a lb. Total carried over £208 2s. 11½d.]

69a. [Rents 1759. Total credit carried forward £650 0s. 9d.]

70. [Continuation of 69.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| last year. | For drawing, Quarrying and drawing up to the Lime Kiln, 8 Boat loads of Limestone at 6/6 per load | £2 | 16 | 0 |
| 16 May 1758. | For 25 stone of Oates to Woodstown at 6d. per stone | | 12 | 0 |
| 29 ,, ,, | To Martin the Boy going to Dublin with ye horses | | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Tom Dykes for Whitewashing, Lamblacking, etc. at Woodstown per receipt | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 24 June ,, | To John Aylward for 21 Kishes of Turf to Woodstown at 1/1 per kish | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Labourers for their work at the Turf per account | 8 | 9 | 2 |
| 1 July ,, | To the Lime burner for burning 840 Bls. of Rocklime at 1¼d. per barrel | 4 | 7 | 6 |

[Also unspecified items, labour, wages, chair and coach tax £1 5s. 0d., grease for carts, "Pease for Pidgeons" 12/–, hearth-money £1 4s. 0d. etc. Total carried over £266 5s. 2½d.]

70a. [Rents 1759 continued. Total credit carried forward £852 3s. 11½d.]

71. [Continuation of 70.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 July 1758. | To Wealsh, Condon, Toole and Morrissey in full for bringing 29 Loads of Limestone from the Hall at 1/– each per man per load | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wealsh and Condon for a day each about the boat when she was mending | | 1 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Condon, Toole and Morrissey for bringing Brick, Lime and Dung from Granny and Lime from Waterford | | 11 | 6 |
| 3 Aug. ,, | To Nicholas Power for 16 days work by his horse per account | | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Sinnott the Butcher for a Quarter of Beefe wt. 1 cwt. 1qr. 20lb. at 16/– per cwt. | 1 | 2 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Aug. 1758 | For three Cows bought for Woodstown | £7 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Custom and Expences for Do. | | 2 | 6 |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, thirty sheep bought at the Fare of Callen at 13/3½ per sheep. | 19 | 18 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Custom for Do to each, Grass on night Do, Ferridge Do, each, and Expences for them, in all. | | 7 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a piece of Sail Cloath to mend the Sails | | 3 | 0 |
| 4 Sept. ,, | To George Cottom for a Gallon of Shrub to Mrs. Hughes three years ago | | 6 | 0 |
| 16 ,, ,, | Paid the Constable for Taxes for Woodstown at 13/- per plowland laid in last March assizes | | 6 | 6 |

[A few other unspecified items, bond for £50, etc. Total carried over £357 8s. 10½d.]

71a. [No new rents. Total as on 70a.]

72. [Continuation of 71.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Sept. 1758. | To William Whelan for Sheering at Woodstown last Summer | | 1 | 1 |
| 11 Nov. ,, | To Loftus Hall Quarryman in full for Quarrying 48 Loads of Limestone at 1/8 per Load, and 3/4 due to him since last year per receipt | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 Dec. ,, | To Counsellor Carew to pay for Herrings | 47 | 8 | 6 |
| 6 ,, ,, | To John Wiley for going with a Letter to Woodstown | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To my Expences attending Mr. Thompson's funeral and the appraizement of his Goods | (Blank.) | | |
| ,, ,, ,, | Paid Carrmen and Labourers for repairing the Road per Counsellor Carew's orders | 3 | 13 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To three Bullocks Graizing at Mr. Beresford 7 months. | 1 | 17 | 6 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Dec. 1758 | To Mr. Long for 30 Barrells of Salt to Woodstown at 9/6 per barrell | £14 | 5 | 0 |
| 16 Feb. 1759. | Allowed the Executors of William Power for Iron to Woodstown per account and receipt | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Roach Merchant for a Hogshead of Wine | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Jack Gahan to pay for China per Coun. Carew's order | | 9 | 2 |

[A few small unspecified payments and several large drafts amounting to about £297. Total carried over £766 17s. 9d.]

72a. [No new items. Total as on 70a.]

73. [Continuation of 72.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 June 1759. | To Mr. Shee in discharge of Jno. Walsh's draft on Coun. Carew for a Hogshead of Wine | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 Aug. ,, | To Jack Walsh which with £1 9s. 0d. paid him July 1754 is in full for his work in the Boat to ye 1st May last per Tickett | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| 23 Aug. ,, | Payd for two Cows for Coun. Carew | 5 | 12 | 6 |

[Also unspecified items, labour, wages, butter at 6d. a lb., hearth-money coach and chair as before, taxes at 17/4¾ per plowland 8/8½, etc. Total carried over £852 3s. 11½d.]

73a. [See 70a. Balance due for S. Carew £99 16s. 3d. see 74. Total credit as before £852 3s. 11½d.]

74. *Shapland Carew to H. Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Ballance due of Coun. Carew on last account | | 99 | 16 | 3 |
| 31 Nov. 1759. | To McNamarah to buy Cork etc. for the Nets | | 13 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Martin to pay for a Wigg | | 6 | 6 |
| 24 Dec. ,, | To Ryan for Hemp per receipt | | 17 | 6 |
| 17 Feb. 1760. | To Mrs. Carew at her lodgings | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To Roe the Cooper in full for his Work | | 14 | 0 |

[Many unspecified items, several large bills on Dublin, etc., Quit Rents Grange and Waterford as before, taxes at 5/2 per plowland 2/7. Total carried over £533 10s. 7d.]

74a. [Rents 1759–1760. Also two cash payments on certain drafts, one for £48 0s. 8d., the other for £210 0s. 0d. Total credit carried forward £432 18s. 5½d.]

75. [Continuation of 74.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Ap. 1760. | | To allowance made Captain Howe for Sundry Disbursements on account of building Sellers, Walls etc., per Vouchers given up by him and per settlement this day made | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 May | ,, | To 20bls. 13st. 7lb. of White Seed Oats to Woodstown at 4d. per st | 4 | 17 | 10 |
| ,, | ,, | To 17 Barrells of other Oates at $3\frac{3}{4}$d. per stone | 3 | 14 | $4\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 6 June 1760. | | To a Coach Horse sold you | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| July | ,, | To Expences in Waterford and Co. Kilkenny in hireing horses and treating people attending the Ennisteague election | | 10 | 0 |
| 7 July | ,, | For three Cows to Woodstown | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 9 | ,, ,, | For a Hoggeshead of Wine to Woodstown which stands me in 15 Guineas, but I charge but 14 | 15 | 18 | 6 |
| 20 | ,, ,, | For 40st. 6lb. of Oates for the Fowl at 3d. per stone | | 11 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 14 Aug. | ,, | To Mrs. Carew for a piece of Muslin 20 yards | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | ,, ,, | To Sister Gahan for a piece of Silk for Mrs. Carew | 3 | 2 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 23 | ,, ,, | To Taylor the Nailer for Nails to the Boat a long time ago | | 6 | 9 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, hearth-money, coach and chair tax as before, taxes at 9/4 per plowland 4/8, Cash to S. Carew £34 os. od. Total carried over £725 17s. $0\frac{1}{2}$d.]

75a. [Rents 1760 continued. Total credit carried forward £529 9s. $1\frac{1}{2}$d.]

76. [Continuation of 75.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Sept. 1760. | | To a year's rent due of my freehold in the Liberty of the City of Waterford the 29th Sept. 1758 for which I this day gave Coun. Carew a receipt in full to that Day | 2 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 1760 | To an allowance made Mr. Spencer for repairs to his House per account and receipt | £0 | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Michael J. Slattery and Michael Bryan 21st. 7lb. Rye each at 10/- per barrell the value of which they Promis'd to leave in your hands for me | 1 | 1 | 6 |

[No other items on this page. Total £729 12s. 2½d.]

76a. [£529 9s. 1½d. brought forward from 75. "Ballance due to Henry Ivie on this account and carried forward to next page £729 12s. 2½d."]

77. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie. Debit.* [Another hand writing.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 1760. | To Ballance due on last account (f.76) | 200 | 3 | 1 |
| 27 Nov. ,, | To McNamarah to buy 2½ dozen of Tiles | | 7 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a side of Beefe wt. 2.1.26 at 12/9 cwt. | 1 | 13 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Colwell in full for Printing | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 26 Ap. 1761. | To you in your dining Room in Waterford, 50 Guineas | 56 | 17 | 6 |
| From 28 Ap. to 4 May 1761. | To Expences of Ferridge, trunpike, etc., going to Dublin, and Coach Hire in Dublin for Messers Wallace and Kelly going amongst the Voters. With the Expences in Dublin and returning with two Coaches and Eight Persons, besides several Horses and Servants their Expences, and Turnpike etc. for Horses and Carriages per a sepperate account may appear | 9 | 13 | 4 |
| 1 May ,, | To Mr John Kelly per Mr. Wallace's order and per his account | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For two pair of Silk Stockings | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Lemmons and Orranges | | 8 | 5 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, an Inkhorn. | | 1 | 1 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To a Bill of Messers Newport's on a House in Dublin to be Protested | 20 | 0 | 0 |

[Some unspecified items, and many large bills and drafts—probably election expenses amounting to about £770 0s. 0d., taxes at 2/6 per plowland 1/3 and salt 6/6. Total carried over £1099 12s. 5½d.]

77a. [Rents 1761. Drafts amounting to about £682 0s. 0d. Total credit carried forward £1005 8s. 4d.]

78. [Continuation of 77.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 June 1761. | To Dany Aickenhead in discharge of one Half of his Election Bill | £42 | 2 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Hobbs Mayor for twelve Barrells of Ale to the people per account | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 Aug. ,, | To Darby Hayes and Nicholas Dobbyn for Liquor drank by Messers Carew's, Whitty's and Ronayne's Tenants the day of electing Councillor men per receipt | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 7 Sept. ,, | Paid several people for the Hire of nine Beds on the Election at 11/4½. | 5 | 2 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mrs. Dodd and Mrs. Street for Do. of four Beds at Do. each | 2 | 5 | 6 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, Quit Rents of Waterford and Grange, butter at 6d. a lb., hearth-money, coach and chair tax as before, and drafts for S. Carew. Total carried over £1390 14s. 9½d.]

78a. [Rents 1761-62 continued, and some other interest payments. Total credit brought forward £1323 11s. 2½d.]

79. [Continuation of 78.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Oct. 1761. | To 15lb. of Hopps from Mr. Rivers at 1/6 per lb. | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 1 Nov. ,, | To 30 barrells 10st. 9lb. of Oates to Woodstown at 4/8 per barrell | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Jan. 1762. | To McNamarah to pay for Dung in Passage and for Padds, Collars, Coals, Hair Cloath, etc., per account settled with him | 5 | 7 | 11½ |
| 5 ,, ,, | To a side of Beefe wt. 2cwt. 0st. 2lb. at 13/6 per qr. | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To two Tongues same time | | 2 | 0 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To three Boys for 11 days at 2½ per day | | 2 | 3½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To three Boys for 4 days each, 12 days at 2d. per day | | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Fling's daughter for 2 days work at 3d. per day | | | 6 |
| 11 Mar. ,, | To 14 Barrells of Pottatoes to Woodstown at 5/9 per Bl. | 4 | 0 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Ap. 1762. | To Mr. Anderson Wine Cooper in full for Bottles, Corks and Hampirs etc. per account and receipt | £3 | 14 | 8½ |

[Unspecified items, more labour, wages etc. Total carried over £1492 8s. 4d.]

79a. [Rents 1762, also £1 2s. 9d. "to pay for Beefe at Market" and £7 19s. 3d. "on account of the Brigg." Total credit brought forward £1511 6s. 9d.]

80. [Continuation of 79.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Ap. 1762. | To five hundred of Cabbage plants for the Garden | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Deer to buy Fowl | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To 31 stone of Wheat at 19/4 per Barrell | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To 23st. 8lb. of Wheat at 19/- per Barrell | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 1 May ,, | To Leacy to buy a Syth | | 3 | 3 |
| 1 June ,, | To Edmond Goff for 8 Barrells of Pottatoes to Woodstown at 6/- per Bl. | 2 | 8 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, hearth-money, chair and coach tax as before, Quit Rents on Grange and Waterford, cash for S. Carew, etc. Total carried over £1595 8s. 11½d.]

80a. [Rents 1762 continued, also "20 Jan. 1763. By cash from Coun. Carew at twice to pay for Timber for the Brigg £42 1s. 9d." Total credit brought forward £1753 12s. 7½d.]

81. [Continuation of 80.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 July 1762. | To a Coach Horse paid for at Mr. Snow's Cant | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| 19 Aug. ,, | To Garrett Fitzgerald part of his Ellection Bill | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a Sheep to the Road | | 7 | 0 |
| 17 Sept. ,, | To one dozen Ends of Deals | | 4 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Halfe a Dozen Long double Do. | | 8 | 1 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To a Coach Horse to Coun. Carew which I bought on the Quay at same price | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Beefe bought for the People that were drawing the Water at Ballyglan Gap | | 6 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Nov. 1762 | To 3bls. 3st. 1lb. of Seed Wheat to Woodstown at 17/6 per bl. | £2 | 14 | 3 |
| 14 ,, ,, | To 17lbs. of Pork and Hind Quarters at 2d. per lb. | | 2 | 10 |
| 20 ,, ,, | To Garret Fitzgerald to make up Seven Pounds Coun. Carew's proportion of his Election Bill | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Messers Penrose in discharge of Balk per receipt and account | 101 | 16 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Postage of two Letters | | | 8 |
| 4 Dec. ,, | ,, ,, ,, five ,, this day. | | 1 | 8 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To Master Maddock for repairing Master Bob's Watch | | 16 | 3 |

[Unspecified items, labour, more butter, beef and potatoes, cash for S. Carew etc. Total carried over £1791 9s. 6½d.]

81a. [Rents 1762 to 1763 continued and also cash note for £60 0s. 0d. Total credit brought forward £2062 4s. 1½d.]

82. [Continuation of 81.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Jan. 1763. | For 2 dozen Cups and Saucers for Mrs. Carew | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 15 ,, ,, | For 21lbs. of Rope for traces at 5d. per lb. | | 8 | 9 |
| 23 Aug. ,, | To Wm. Morris for 80lbs. of Butter to Woodstown at 7d. per lb. | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 17 Sept. ,, | To Dick Lyon for Repairing the Lighter | | 10 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, taxes at 17/5 per plowland 8/8½, drafts on S. Carew, about £220 0s. 0d. etc. Total carried over £2073 0s. 6d.]

82a. [Rents 1763. Total credit brought forward £2343 18s. 11d.]

83. [Continuation of 82.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Sept. 1763. | For 6¼ yds. of Ratteen for Coun. Carew at 4/6 per yd. | 1 | 8 | 1½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To James the Smith in full for this year's wages. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 Oct. ,, | To Wm. Johnston for taking Coun. Carew's Boat to the Strand | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 6 Sheep bought at Callan Fare | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 2 Jan. 1764. | For a Chest of Oranges to Woodstown £1 8s. 0d. and for packing 6½d | 1 | 8 | 6½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Jan. 1764. | For part of a Cask of Raisons wt. 74lbs. at 3½d. per lb. | £1 | 1 | 7 |
| 1 Feb. ,, | To my payment for account of the Dorothy from the beginning to this day. Including money received from Coun. Carew for that purpose for which I have given him Credit in this Account | 228 | 17 | 8½ |
| 7 Mar. ,, | For Seeds in Dublin per account and receipt | | 13 | 1½ |
| 14 July ,, | To Fleming for mending Mrs. Carew's Watch Chain | | 1 | 6 |
| 27 ,, ,, | To taxes for Woodstown this year at £2 6s. 9d. per plowland | 1 | 3 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mr. Kearney for Hearth money and a Coach, Chaise and Chair. | 3 | 19 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, more butter at 7d. a lb., cash for S. Carew about £158 os. od., etc. Total carried over £2513 13s. 7d.]

83a. [Rents 1764. Total credit carried forward £2634 8s. 10½d.]

84. [Continuation of 83.]

11 Dec. 1764 To a pound Bohea Tea to Mrs Carew 6 6

[Unspecified items, labour, taxes 7/–, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, cash to S. Carew about £203 os. od., etc. No total made up.]

84a. 1 May 1765. Ballance in favour of Mrs. Mutlow. £470 12s. 8½d.

85. 1763. *Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow her account with Henry Ivie.*

[22 Aug. 1763. Brought forward from 65—£1264 18s. 9½d. Quit Rents 1764 and 1765, interest payments and large cash sums to Shapland. Carew. Balance in favour of Mrs. Mutlow carried back to credit of Shapland Carew, see 84. £470 12s. 8½d. Total £2209 2s. 6d.]

85a. 1 May 1764. By the credit of this Account brought forward from 66 amounting to £2209 2s. 6d.

86. 1765. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Mar. 1765. | For 47 stone of Oates for Seed at 4¾ per st. | 18 | 7 | 1½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Mar. 1765. | Betty Hackett for three weeks allowance per Mrs. Carew's order | £0 | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Michael Brown for account of the Sloop | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| 6 Ap. ,, | To People for taking Balk to Passage. | | 3 | 3 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Mr. Kearney for Hearthmoney and your Coach and Postchaise | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To Nurse Power for account of the children when in Waterford | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Michael Browne for account of the Sloop | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 7 May ,, | Maurice Toole per your order in full for his son William's demand for arrears of work due to him the year before he dyed | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 ,, ,, | For Seeds for Woodstown | | 1 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | Allowed the widow Taylor for her charge against the Dorothy per account | | 16 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Do. for her son's wages on board Do. | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Deer to buy Fowles | | 5 | 5 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Slattery going with the Horses to the Co. Wexford | | 1 | 0 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To Michael Leacy to buy a Syth | | 3 | 3 |
| 28 ,, ,, | To fourteen men (to drink) for Removing and fixing the Balk | | 2 | 2 |
| 6 June 1765. | To Slattery going to Mooresfort with Master Bob's Mare | | 3 | 9½ |
| 15 ,, ,, | To the men who went with the Wheat to Markett | | 2 | 2 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To Riggers in full for 59 days work on the Sloop at 1/1 per day per account | 3 | 3 | 11 |

[Other items include hops at 1/6 a lb., beef at 3d. a lb., oats, B. Hacket's allowances, cash for S. Carew. Total carried over £65 9s. 5d.]

86a. [Rents 1765. Sales of sheep, 2 bullocks and a cow, wheat at 25/6 a barrel £12 os. 4d., and several small lots of fruit for about £6 13s. od. Total credit brought forward £257 8s. 11d.]

87. [Continuation of 86.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 June 1765. | To Martin Tubritt for account of the Sloop | £1 | 5 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a Butcher for 1qr. 1st. 7lbs. of Pork at 15s. per qr. for the Sloop's use | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For Provisions for the Sloop on her first Voyage per account | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Pierce Power for a Hogg to Woodstown | | 14 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Whealon's Daughter for winnowing the wheat etc. | | 4 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Jno. Goff for Furse for the Sloop | | 16 | 8 |
| 26 ,, ,, | For 11 Tortoise Shell Combs to Mrs. Carew | | 17 | 4 |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Wm. Morris and Sons for account of the Wreck per Oath | 5 | 11 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Ned Whealon for account of the Wreck per Oath | 3 | 19 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Hearnes for account of the Wreck per Oath | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Wm. Whealon for account of the Wreck per Oath | | 6 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To John Whealon Junior for Account of the Wreck per Oath | | 7 | 7 |
| 3 July ,, | To Martin Tubritt for account of Wages for the Sloops Crew | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 8 ,, ,, | Michael Brown in full for building the Sloop per this account | 30 | 6 | 8 |
| 22 July 1765. | To a Sawyer for account of work for the Sloop | | 14 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Hogg bought alive for Woodstown | | 15 | 6 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To the Sloop's boy in full for his wages | | 5 | 5 |
| 2 Aug. ,, | To Mr. Wall's wood Agent in full for his account of Timber for the Sloop Lighter per receipt and account | 38 | 12 | 9 |

[Other items include labour, weeding, wages, more oats for the horses, two more hogs, Betty Hacket's allowances, cash for Mrs. Carew £30 15s. 3d., etc. Total carried over £269 17s. 8½d.]

87a. [Rents 1765 continued. Total credit brought forward £537 13s. 8½d.]

88. [Continuation of 87.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Aug. 1765. | To Michael Brown for account of the Lighter | | £2 | 10 | 0 |
| 7 Sept. ,, | For Hair, Cloath and Twine for a Cyder Bagg | | | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 16 lb. of Iron for the two Coach Horses as I did not chuse to take out a Barr | | | 2 | 8 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Maurice Conner for account of the Sloop | | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To the Sawyers in full for work for the Lighter | | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Barnes the Blockmaker in discharge of his account for ye Sloop | | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For Postage of a Letter from Tubritt | | | 1 | 2 |
| 12 Oct. ,, | To the Sawyers per Brown's Order for account of the Lighter | | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Edward McCormick Rope Maker amount of his account for the Sloop | | 7 | 9 | 3½ |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Mr. Archbold amount of his account for Do. | | 56 | 4 | 10 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To Ryley in full for Joiner's Work for Do. | | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, the Smith for his work while Mrs Carew was at home | | | 19 | 0½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | For two Padlocks for Woodstown | | | 2 | 2 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To the Gardiners for their Extraordinary care in watching the Orchards and disposing of the fruit | | | 16 | 3 |
| 29 Oct. 1765. | To Mr. Scott per Tegart in discharge of his Bill for the Sloop per receipt | | 28 | 3 | 10½ |
| 1 Nov. ,, | To Martin Dunn Miller in discharge of his Bill for Grinding | | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 2 ,, ,, | To the Widow Cox in full for a second account for the Sloop | | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| 5 ,, ,, | To Barnes the Sailmaker in discharge of his account for ye sloop | | 5 | 17 | 11 |
| 7 ,, ,, | To Dick Taylor in full for his Bill for Do. | | 1 | 2 | 6 |

[A few other items—B. Hacket's allowance 5/5 and cash to S. Carew. Total carried over £452 7s. 1½d.]

88a. [Rents continued 1765. Total credit carried forward £552 11s. 7½d.]

89. [Continuation of 88.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Nov. 1765. | To Denis Doyle in discharge of his account of Timber for the Sloop | £3 | 4 | 10 |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Mr. Sam Newport in full for his account of Plank for ye lighter | 6 | 16 | 11 |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Michael Brown in full for Building do. | 25 | 2 | 6½ |
| 2 Dec. ,, | To Martin Tubritt to pay Fees of Entry etc., for the Cargo of Coale per a separate account | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To James Butler for 18 Dozen of Furse for the Lighter | | 12 | 0 |
| 5 ,, ,, | To Michael Slattery for 20 days work about the Stable etc., when Mrs. Carew was at home | | 10 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the Widow Cox's Bill for Nails for the Lighter | 5 | 19 | 10 |
| 10 ,, ,, | To Mr. Rogers for two pieces of Oak for a Keel and stem for the Lighter | 3 | 0 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, Quit Rents Waterford, Grange and Knockaveelish £13 10s. 4d., B. Hacket's allowance, etc. Total £542 19s. 0d. Balance of £19 4s. 7½d. from next page added to this making a grand total of £562 3s. 7½d.]

89a. [One rent item £9 12s. 0d. Total credit carried forward £562 3s. 7½d.]

[In another hand.]

90. 1765. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1765. | To 12 Sacks to Woodstown at 2/– per Sack | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, Capt. Hardin freight for Crocks, etc. | | 1 | 7½ |
| 18 ,, ,, | ,, two Brass Cocks bought in Dublin | | 3 | 0 |
| 19 ,, ,, | ,, Billy Saunders to buy a Pigg | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, Butter to Dublin fresh | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 3bls. 10st. 7lb. of Oates for Seed at 9/6 per barrel per Shesty | 1 | 15 | 7½ |
| 7 Mar. 1766. | To Mr. Archbold his Bill for the Lighter | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 24 ,, ,, | ,, the People who Ship'd the Goods for Dublin | | 4 | 11 |
| 31 ,, ,, | ,, Jeffry Power for mending Gates. | | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Ap. | 1766. | To two Barrells of Malt and 3 pounds of Hopps | £1 | 13 | 9 |
| 5 | ,, | ,, | ,, the Ingredients for making the Wine | 4 | 3 | 8½ |
| 6 | ,, | ,, | ,, a Gallon of White Wine to fill the Cask | | 5 | 4 |
| 16 | ,, | ,, | ,, the Man who brought the Cows from Mooresfort | | 2 | 2 |
| 21 | ,, | ,, | ,, your Bill on me for | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | ,, | ,, | ,, the Boatmen who came for the Lighter | | 5 | 5 |
| 26 | ,, | ,, | ,, one ounce of Colly flower Seed | | 2 | 0 |
| 29 | ,, | ,, | ,, you by Bill for | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | ,, | ,, | ,, 4 Boys for breaking the Cow Dung at Woodstown | | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | ,, | ,, | ,, Betty Hacket to buy a pound of Flax for Mrs. Carew | | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | May | ,, | To 4 Barrells of Roach Lime for White Washing | | 3 | 4 |

[A few other items, wages, B. Hacket's allowance, butter more malt, and hops, etc. Total carried over £128 0s. 10½d.]

90a. [Rents 1766. Balance from 1765 account £19 4s. 7d. Sale of apples 9/9, and balance of cash for bullocks £12 1s. 1½d. Total credit brought forward £762 3s. 1½d.]

91. [Continuation of 90.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | May | 1766. | To amount of Mr. Kerr's bill for seeds supplied the year 1765 | 19 | 1 | |
| 12 | ,, | ,, | For 3 Horses bought by Savage, and expenses for the same per a separate account. | 30 | 17 | 1 |
| 14 | ,, | ,, | To Chickens for Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |
| 15 | ,, | ,, | ,, 7 Couple of Chickens .. | | 2 | 8½ |
| 20 | ,, | ,, | ,, half a Barrel of Malt and ¾lb. of hops when Dykes and servants came to Woodstown | | 8 | 3 |
| 22 | ,, | ,, | To mending Padlocks for the Gates. | | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | ,, | ,, | To half a Barrell of Wheat for the family | | 12 | 6 |
| 7 | June | ,, | ,, Kelly Farrier to buy Druggs for Master Carew's Mare | | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 June 1766. | To John Jones Esq. for a Hogshead of Cyder sent to Dublin | £2 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Thos. Wyse Esq. for 1 cwt. of Iron Hoofs to W. Saunders | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 24 ,, ,, | ,, Michael Brown amount of his Bill for the Lighter. | | 18 | 3 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, 11 load of Turf for Woodstown .. | | 11 | 11 |
| 1 July ,, | ,, James the Smith to pay for 20 barrells of Coal at 2/8½ per barrel | 2 | 14 | 2 |

[Unspecified items, weeding, wheat at 25/- a barrel, shearing sheep 1/1, taxes at 25/- a plowland 12/6, B. Hackets' allowance, cash sums to S. Carew, etc. Total carried over £335 12s. 8d.]

91a. [No new credit items. Total brought forward as on 90a.]

92. [Continuation of 91.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 July 1766. | To Barnes the amount of his Bill for the Lighter | | 16 | 4 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, 15 Barrells of Lime used by Dyke at Woodstown | | 12 | 6 |
| 16 Aug. ,, | ,, Richard Byrn the amount of his Bill for timber for the Sloop | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| 20 Dec. ,, | For four Collars for the Horses .. | | 2 | 8½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, hearth-money, chaise and coach, £4 4s. od., Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, B. Hacket's allowance, cash £113 15s. od., etc. Total £778 15s. 2½d.]

92a. 30 Dec. 1766. Ballance due to Henry Ivie on this account carried forward to next page £16 12s. 1d. [Total thus brought up to £778 15s. 2½d.]

93. 1767. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Dec. 1766. | To Ballance due as at the other side .. | 16 | 12 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To four Heifers return'd at the price they cost me | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, grass of the above for a year | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 23 Jan. 1767. | ,, the Widow Cox amount of her Bill for Nails to Ballyboro | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| 6 Feb. ,, | To a man going with Heifers to Do. | | 2 | 2 |
| 7 ,, ,, | ,, a Butter Crock .. | | | 6½ |
| 18 ,, ,, | ,, Mrs. Murray per account for Ribbons supplied the Election time | | 10 | 0 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Feb. 1767. | To 1qr. o. 4lb. of Iron and a Curry-comb per McNamara | £0 | 19 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Gallon of Tarr per Do. .. | | 1 | 4 |
| 4 Mar. ,, | ,, Glew, Lampblack etc. for Woodstown House | | 2 | 3½ |
| 10 ,, ,, | ,, a Messenger going to Tubrit about the Sloop | | 1 | 1 |
| 12 ,, ,, | ,, the people who brought the Sloop up to be Canted | | 3 | 11½ |
| 12 Mar. 1767. | To a Padlock for the Hatches | | 1 | 4 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, the Constable for a Road tax for Woodstown | | 2 | 3½ |
| 17 ,, ,, | ,, the Man who canted the Sloop. | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, ,, Bellman for crying the Cant of the Sloop three times | | 1 | 1 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Carew amount of Power, Cabbinet maker's Bill per account | 12 | 13 | 3 |
| 1 Ap. ,, | To Mr. Crawley for advertizing the Sloop | | 5 | 5 |
| 2 ,, ,, | ,, a Chest of Orranges to Ballyboro | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 ,, ,, | ,, a dozen of Furse for the Sloop | | 9 | 0 |

[A few other unspecified items. Total carried over £86 os. 2¼d.]

93a. [Rents ; Mich. Gale £201 os. od. per rental and Knock-aveelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5d. Also various sums of interest and £19 5s. 7d. for cattle sold, and £21 12s.3d. for sheep sold. Total credit carried forward £383 8s. 2d.]

94. [Continuation of 93.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Ap. 1767. | To Robert Street the amount of his Bill for account of the Sloop | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a man who took care of the Sloop from the time she came up till she was taken in charge by the Master | | 9 | 2½ |
| 11 ,, ,, | To 28½ Barrels of Hayseed bought in Waterford at 3/- per Bl | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To 6 Barrells of Hayseed bought in Waterford at 2/8½ per Bl. | | 16 | 3 |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, Wm. Cooney Master of the Sloop amount of a Bill for her account | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 18 ,, ,, | To Cooney for himself and the men .. | 5 | 13 | 9 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Ap. 1767. | To pay for Stowing the Goods before he hired hands | £0 | 7 | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Heaney for Beefe for the Sloop | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| 20 ,, ,, | ,, Fees for clearing out Do. .. | | 12 | 3 |
| 2 May ,, | ,, Laurence Dunn for Bread for the Sloop | | 16 | 6 |
| 13 May 1767. | To Wm. Paul Esq. amount of his account for Wine etc. | 36 | 3 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, hearth-money, chaise and coach, £4 4s. od., etc. Total carried over £219 19s. 7¾d.]

94a. [No new items. Credit total as on 93a.]

95. [Continuation of 94.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 May 1767. | To McNamara to buy Padds and Collars, Salt and Crocks | 8 | 7 | |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, the Boy going to Ballyboro | | | 6½ |
| 13 June ,, | ,, McNamara to buy Panns | 2 | 2 | |
| 19 ,, ,, | ,, a Cooper for 4 Milk Tubbs | 4 | 4 | |
| 20 ,, ,, | ,, two year's Sallary ending Nov. last at £20 per year | 40 | 0 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, weeding, more messengers to Ballyboro, cash and drafts, etc. Total carried over £416 3s. 9¼d.]

95a. 24 June 1767. By Ballance due of Coun. Carew on this account carried forward to 98. £32 15s. 7¼d. [Total credit thus brought up to £416 3s. 9¼d.]

96. 1765. The Lands of Knockaveelish and Harristown from the death of Mrs. Mutlow, to Shapland and Thomas Carew Esquires. [Rents May 1765–1767 at £205 per annum. No total recorded.]

96a. [Various sums credited to Shapland Carew including some rents. No total given.]

97 and 97a. [Blank.]

98. 1767. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 June 1767. | To Ballance due on last account p. 96 | 32 | 15 | 7¼ |
| 3 July ,, | ,, two Gross of Corks to the Castle | | 3 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To laid out for thread for Mrs. Carew over what I received from her | | 1 | 0. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 July 1767. | To John Carrol amount of his Bill for Beer for the Sloop | £0 | 12 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To McNamara's Wife for Spining 28 dozen Yarn at 3d. per dozen | | 7 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To you in halfpence to the Castle | | 14 | 1 |
| 10 ,, ,, | ,, 40 Sheep bought at Callan Fare with Custom etc. | 28 | 17 | 3 |
| 13 ,, ,, | ,, two Mouse traps to the Castle | | 1 | 1 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, three Cows bought to Fatten | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, Expences at the Fare looking out for Cows | | 1 | 1 |
| 29 ,, ,, | ,, an Express to the Castle | | 7 | 7 |
| 2 Aug. ,, | ,, John Power for sheering | | 1 | 7½ |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, a Messenger to the Castle | | | 9½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, house work, salt, etc, Total carried over £83 11s. 2¾d.]

98a. [Rents, March gale £190 os. 1½d. per rental, and rents from Knockaveelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5d. Also some credit receipts for interest, etc., and several sales—fruit from Woodstown garden £8 9s. 9½d.; 11 bullocks £64 18s. od. and 31 sheep £15 10s. od.; 7 small bullocks £38 17s. od.; "Mara the Butcher for a Fatt cow £5 13s. 9d."; another fat cow £5 7s. 6d.; two crocks of butter £1 9s. 7d. Total credit brought forward £1015 15s. 6½d.]

99. [Continuation of 98.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Aug. 1767. | To payd for bleaching 25 yds. Sheeting at 2d. per yard | | 6 | 3 |
| 20 Aug. 1767. | To Stuff, Tape and Severalls for Mrs. Carew per account delivered | | 18 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a Piece of Linen 25 yds. at 3/– per yd. | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, Expenses attending Kelly's Funeral per account | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 31 ,, ,, | To Condon to pay for two Beehives. | | 2 | 2 |
| 1 Sept. ,, | ,, half a pound of Twine for the Garden | | | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Porteridge of 3 Basketts to the Quay | | | 2 |
| 21 Oct. ,, | ,, Mrs. Carew by Poplin and Tape per account sent | | 12 | 9 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Nov. 1767. | To Weaving 30 yds. diaper at 10d. per yd. with boiling and three Hanks | £1 | 8 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Repairing the Lime Kiln | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, paid for burning 664Barrells of Lime at 1½d. per Bl. | 4 | 3 | 0 |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, mowing, taxes at 24/10½ per plowland, etc. Total carried over £656 4s. 9½d.]

99a. [No new items. Credit as 98a.]

100. [Continuation of 99.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Nov. 1767. | To Jenks for account of his work in the Garden | 5 | 13 | 9 |
| 30 ,, ,, | ,, Martin Barron for 31 Kiches of Turf at 1/1 per K. | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Martin Barron for 3 Kiches of Turf for McNamara | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Young Morrissey for 4 days Harrowing by his Horses | | 2 | 0 |
| 5 Dec. ,, | To Mahony for serving a subpena | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, two Gallons of Tarr | | 1 | 4 |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, Flannel and Thread for Betty Hackett per order | | 5 | 9½ |
| 18 ,, ,, | ,, Pierce Power for 115 days plowing and working | 2 | 17 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Michael Leacy for 22 days plowing | | 11 | 0 |
| 24 ,, ,, | ,, The Widow Wealsh for making Blanketts | 3 | 15 | 1½ |
| 31 ,, ,, | ,, a Man who brought the Cows to Markett | | | 6½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | Ballance due to you on this account carried forward to next page. | 20 | 8 | 1 |

[Other items, labour, wages, several large bills of about £200 0s. 0d. etc. Total carried over £994 3s. 0½d.]

100a. 1767. Brought forward the credit £1015 14s. 6½d.

101. 1768. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Jan. 1768. | To Jack Gahan which paid for stocking a Gun of yours two years ago. | | 13 | 0 |
| 6 ,, ,, | To four Baggs to Woodstown | | 8 | 0 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Jan. | 1768. | To | McNamara per Son when sick | £0 | 2 | 2 |
| 22 ,, | ,, | ,, | a Gallon of Tarr | | 1 | 4 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | ,, | McNamara per his wife | | 5 | 5 |
| 4 Feb. | ,, | ,, | a Barrell of Bran to feed the Piggs | | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | McNamara a Bottle of Malaga | | 1 | 6 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | .. Lettuce Seed and Colly flower seed ½ oz. of each | | | 11½ |
| 6 ,, | ,, | ,, | a Butter Crock | | 1 | 1 |
| 18 ,, | ,, | ,, | five Hampers to send with things to Dublin | | 4 | 2 |
| 25 ,, | ,, | ,, | McNamara a Bottle of Wine | | 1 | 6 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | two Barrells of Bran | | 4 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | McNamara Cash | | 2 | 2 |
| 27 ,, | ,, | ,, | Porteridge of the Hampers | | | 5 |
| 12 Mar. | ,, | ,, | Calwell for printing two Letters from the Freeman's Journal | | 6 | 6 |
| 23 ,, | ,, | To | a Deposit for a Desk and Book-case bought at Saunder's Cant | | 11 | 4½ |
| 29 ,, | ,, | To | Porteridge of Severalls bought at Saunder's Cant | | | 6½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, more bran, powder and shot, £44 2s. 6d. to the widow Power. Total carried over £50 19s. 3d.]

101a. [Rents, Mich. Gale £239 0s. 10½d. as per rental. Other rents and payments including butter sold at 40/- and 41/- a barrel ; skins 3/3 ; 20 sheep £20 4s. 9d. ; 17 sheep £11 1s. 0d. "For the Hide of a Bullock that dyed 19/- ; Tallow of Do. 10/8" ; "By amount of a charge in Dilly Power's account for Glasses etc. broke by Sailors for which they since paid me £1 12s. 0d." ; "Ballance in your favour on last account £20 8s. 1d." Total credit brought forward £712 3s. 6d.]

102 [Continuation of 101.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Mar. | 1768. | To | Dilly Power amount of her Election Bill | 26 | 13 | 0 |
| 2 Ap. | ,, | ,, | Brown in full for his Bill of work on the Lighter | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, | McNamara's Son for attending the Stables | | 11 | 4½ |
| 9 ,, | ,, | ,, | the Coachman account of Board Wages | | 10 | 10 |
| 11 ,, | ,, | ,, | Miss Clifford for her Lodgings per receipt | 3 | 8 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Ap. 1768. | To Calwell for 500 Coppies of the Cobler's Letter | £1 | 14 | 1½ |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, a Dry Cow of my own to Woodstown | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, Six Milk Tubbs at 1/10 each and a Cann 2/– | | 13 | 0 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, Printing and dispersing the real Freeman's Letter | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 4 May ,, | To Severalls bought for account of the Dairy | | 4 | 4 |
| 7 ,, ,, | ,, a Churn bought | | 6 | 0 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, 50 Barrells of W. Haven Coals to Woodstown at 2/8 per Bl. | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| 12 ,, ,, | To the Boatmen for taking it down | | 9 | 9 |
| 13 ,, ,, | ,, Sweeping the Chimneys at Woodstown | | 3 | 8 |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, a Messenger to the Castle with Cattle | | 1 | 7½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, more bran, salt, powder, crocks, turf at 1/1 per kish, etc. Total carried over £115 8s. 4½d.]

102a. [Rents—March Gale per rental £206 17s. 11½d. and a few other rents, etc. Total credit carried forward £991 1s. 2½d.]

103. [Continuation of 102.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 May 1768. | To the Coachman going with the Coach Horses to ye Castle | | 11 | 4½ |
| 24 ,, ,, | To the Coopers as a present from you when perambulating | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 3 June ,, | To Paddy Williams for Kelly's Coffin | | 7 | 7½ |
| 14 ,, ,, | ,, Garret Fitzgerald part of his Election Bill | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, a Gallon of Oyle and Barrell of Lampblack | | 2 | 10 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, Wm. Lane his Expenses to the Queen's Co. | | 13 | 6½ |
| 17 ,, ,, | ,, a Mason amount of his Bill for work at Latrobes House | | 11 | 4 |
| 29 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Taylor for 2 Beds the Election time | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 30 ,, ,, | ,, a half a stone of Flax for Mrs. Carew | | 7 | 0 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 July 1768. | To Bleaching a piece of Linnen 30 yds. at 2d. per yd. | £0 | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To two Collars bought for the Carr Horses | | 1 | 9 |
| 12 ,, ,, | ,, the Printer on account of printing Ribbons | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Mr. Preston for Searching for Neil's Will | | 2 | 8½ |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, Paid for Chair Hire | | | 6½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, wages, taxes at 30/10½ per plowland 15/5¼. hearth-money, chair and coach £4 4s. 0d., Power's bill, £150 1s. 0d., etc. Total carried over £323 14s. 0¼d.]

103a. [No new items. Credit as 102a.]

104. [Continuation of 103.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 July 1768. | To Glanville Baldwin for Ribbons | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 18 ,, ,, | ,, allowed Mat Neile for a Sink Stone to Woodstown | | 2 | 2 |
| 19 ,, ,, | To Hire of a Man and Horse to Clonmell | | 9 | 9 |
| 30 July 1768. | To Expresses, Expedition and Extra Expenses on account of the Election from 17 Feb. to this day per a sepparate account shall appear | 14 | 4 | 6½ |
| 3 Aug. ,, | To one pound of Almonds | | 1 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, paid for a Bed at the Election | | 11 | 4½ |
| 8 Sept. ,, | ,, Luke Donovan amount of his Election Bill per receipt | 19 | 2 | 3½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Bernard Donovan amount of his Election Bill per receipt | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Mrs. Crawly part of her Bill for printing | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, the men who went to Ross with the Lighter | | 11 | 11 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Porterige of Goods on board | | | 11 |

[Other items, labour, wages, wheat at 26/- per barrel, beef, salt, Power's bill. £106 10s. 6d., etc. Total carried over £533 6s. 4d.]

104a. [No new items. Credit as 102a.]

105. [Continuation of 104.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Sept. 1768. | To repaid J. Edgar which he paid for printing songs, etc. | | 0 | 11 | 4½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Cap Paper for Mrs. Carew | | | | 4 |
| 24 & 27 Oct. ,, | To a Messenger at twice with things to the Castle | | | 2 | 2 |
| 15 Nov. ,, | To old Edgar for weaving 52y ds. of Sheeting at 16d. per yd. | | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 19 ,, ,, | To two Herring Netts bought 14/-. To line and twine for them 7/3½, To salt and Lime for the Wheat 1/10½. To a Butter crock 1/4. To a pair of Traces 2/2½. | | 1 | 6 | 8½ |
| 21 ,, ,, | To a Black Crock 1/4. To a Messenger to the Castle 1/1. | | | 2 | 5 |

[Other items, labour, wages, a cooper, several bills probably for the election, etc. Total carried over £637 7s. 6¼d.]

105a. [No new items. Credit as 102a.]

106. [Continuation of 105.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Nov. 1768. | To Mr. Scroder amount of his Bill for oates to Woodstown 3½ years ago | | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Old Edgar to pay for 18 Hanks for yarn for Mrs. Carew | | | 9 | 7½ |
| 9 Dec. ,, | To Mrs. Vie for Tarts etc. to your first Entertainment | | | 11 | 4½ |
| 14 ,, ,, | To Sampson Ash amount of his Election Bill per receipt | | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, old Edgar for weaving 33 yds. of diaper at 8d. per yd., and for purging yarn for two pieces 7/10 in all | | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| 21 ,, ,, | To old Edgar to pay for 20 Hanks of yarn to make up a piece | | | 10 | 10 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Leacy to pay for a Stradle | | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, ,, ,, ,, Herrings | | | 1 | 1 |

[Other items, labour, wages, etc. Total carried over £807 16s. 3¾d.]

106a. [No new items. Credit as 102a.]

107. [Continuation of 106.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Dec. 1768. | To Nich. Power's sons for 48 days at 4d. per day | £0 | 16 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, young Morrissey for 50 days at 4d. per day | | 16 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, his Brother & Sister for 38 days at 3d. per day | | 9 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Slattery's sister-in-law for 13 days at 3d. per day | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, four dozen Orranges to the Castle and a Baskett | | 3 | 1½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, two stone of Brown Sugar to the Castle | | 14 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, J. Johnston part of his Election Bill | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Mrs. Byrn part of Hers | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| | | 853 | 18 | 10¼ |
| Dec. 1768. | To Ballance due to Coun. Carew on this account | 137 | 2 | 4¼ |
| | Total | £991 | 1 | 2½ |

107a. 1768. Brought forward the Credit £991 1s. 2½d.

108. 1769. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Jan. 1769. | To Barbara Byrn amount of her Election Bill | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| 19 ,, ,, | ,, Mrs. Rogers for a Bed at the Election | | 11 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, paid for Repairs to Mrs. Carew's Watch | | 2 | 8½ |
| 20 ,, ,, | ,, paid for Weaving 26 yds. Linnen at 6½ per yd. | | 14 | 1 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, Darby Bryan for 7 Barrells of Hayseed at 3/6 per barrel | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Mrs. Butler for Miss Dolly Carew's account | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| 8 Feb. ,, | ,, Miss Dolly Cash | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, 3 Dozen Lemons to the Castle | | 2 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Rhem of Paper to Do. | | 9 | 9 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Feb. 1769. | ,, | J. Johnston part of his Election Bill | £11 | 7 | 6 |
| 13 ,, ,, | ,, | Evers for Surveying the Acres | | 2 | 8½ |
| 17 ,, ,, | ,, | 32 Cyder Fruit Trees bought at Ross | | 10 | 8 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, | 10 Dungarvan Ling wt. 89lb. at 2½d. per lb. to Castleboro | | 18 | 6½ |
| 2 Mar. | ,, | To 24lb. of Hemp to the Castle at 8d. per lb. | | 16 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | 3 large Shovels to the Castle | | 6 | 2½ |

[Unspecified items, labour, flax, salt, taxes at 15/6 per plowland, 7/9, etc. Total carried over £44 3s. 5d.]

108a. [Rents 1769, Mich. Gale per rental £233 12s. 10½d., half year's rent from Knockaveelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5d. and a few other rents. Balance from last account £137 2s. 4½d. Other payments include sale of sheep £36 os. od., of a bullock £11 7s. 6d., of cows £10 15s. od., of 11 sheep skins 10/–, "3 sheep and a Rotten one £3 10s. od." "the Skin of a calf that dyed 3/3." Total credit brought forward £862 1s. 3¼d.]

109. [Continuation of 108.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Mar. 1769. | To | Nich. Power his Expences coming with Butter | | | 3 |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, | 63st. 9lb. of Oates for Seed at 5½d. per st. | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, | Wm. Fling for two Setts of Netts bought last Winter | | 14 | 0 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To | Salt 6d., two pound Steele 1/- and two pounds of Iron 5d. in all | | 1 | 11 |
| 4 Ap. | ,, | To 50 Barrels of Coals to Woodstown at 2/7 per Bl. | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | the men who brought them down | | 10 | 10 |
| 6 ,, ,, | ,, | the Dairymaid to buy Runnett etc. | | 3 | 3 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, | six boys picking stones, breaking clods at 3 days each at 2d. per day | | 3 | 0 |
| 15 ,, ,, | To | Maurice Power Boatman per order and his Note | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | 3 pounds of Flax to Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | a Watering Pott to Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |

[Other items, labour, wages, hens 1/6, butter crocks and cash bills, £53 3s. 6d., etc. Total carried over £165 17s. 5½d.]

109a. [Rents 1769 continued, March Gale per rental £239 10s. 2½d., and half years rent of Knockaveelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5d. Also five cows sold at £4 12s. 6d. per head £23 2s. 6d. Total credit brought forward £1188 6s. 4¾d.]

110. [Continuation of 109.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Ap. | 1769. | To a Cart and new Tackling bought at Mr. Hindes Cant | £2 | 0 | 6. |
| ,, ,, | ,, | To mending Shovells | | 1 | 6 |
| 26 ,, | ,, | ,, the Cooke board wages | | 3 | 3 |
| 2 May | ,, | ,, a Hundred weight of Sugar to Woodstown | 3 | 14 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | To a Stone of Brown Sugar to Woodstown | | 7 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, pound of breakfast green tea. | | 6 | 6 |
| 3 ,, | ,, | ,, Spaying Sows | | | 6½ |
| 4 ,, | ,, | ,, seven Kitches of Turf to Woodstown | | 7 | 7 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, 3 dozen Hoops | | 4 | 7 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, the dairy maid to buy things for the dairy | | 2 | 2 |

[Other unspecified items, labour, wages, butter crock 1/3, principal and interest on a bond £340 6s. 1d., etc. Total carried over £569 4s. 1d.]

110a. [No new items. Credit as 109a.]

111. [Continuation of 110.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 May | 1769. | To Geo. Cottom amount of his Election Bill | 17 | 9 | 1 |
| 9 ,, | ,, | ,, Michael Murphy for a Cow. | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 ,, | ,, | ,, a Lock for the Lighter | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, 33 Hanks of yarn for Lawn for Mrs. Carew | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 13 ,, | ,, | ,, a pound of Tea | | 2 | 8½ |
| 15 ,, | ,, | ,, Maurice Power to buy Severalls for the Lighter | | 5 | 11½ |
| 24 ,, | ,, | To Barnes for repairing the Lighter's Sails | | 11 | 4½ |
| 30 ,, | ,, | ,, Michael Brown amount of his Bill for repairing the Lighter | 3 | 11 | 4½ |
| 26 June | ,, | To a Cabbinet maker for making a Settee and Stools | 1 | 14 | 1½ |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 July 1769. | To paid for weaving 26 yds. of Lawn at 9d. per yard | | | £0 | 19 | 6 |

[Other items, labour, wages. 64 "Kiches" of turf £3 9s. 4d., 18 barrels of hayseed £3 3s. od., carriages and hearth-money £4 4s. od., etc. Total carried over £650 18s. 1d.]

11a. [No new items. Credit as 109a.]

112. [Continuation of 111.]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 1769. | To paid for two Gross of Corks deducting 1/7 change in my hands | | | £0 | 1 | 9 |
| 24 Aug. | ,, | To Mrs. Davis for drawing a Quilt for Mrs. Carew | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Sept. | ,, | ,, 7½ pounds of Bohea tea at 2/8 a lb. | | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, mending a pair of Sugar Tonges | | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, an oz. of silk | | | 2 | 4 |
| 3 Oct. | ,, | ,, Mich Murphy which with 3 Sheep Skins 4/6 and a Quarter of Bullock 4/6 is in full for 31 days mowing in the Garden last year | | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 5 | ,, | ,, To the Dairy maid for Straining cloths, etc. | | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, ,, the Dairy maid which she paid for weighing cheese at severall times | | | | 8 |
| 12 | ,, | ,, To Cashin for Weaving 35 yds. of Diaper at 11d. per yd. | | 1 | 12 | 7 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, ,, repairs to the wheels | | | 1 | 7½ |
| 14 | ,, | ,, ,, Wat. Costello amount of his account for Ribbons | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, ,, Candles for Woodstown | | | | 6½ |
| 16 | ,, | ,, ,, Ropes and Twine for six netts | | | 10 | 0 |
| 20 | ,, | ,, ,, James Howard in distress | | | 1 | 1 |

[Unspecified items, labour, bills to Dublin £100. Quit Rents, Grange, Waterford, etc., for two years, etc. Total carried over £859 8s. 1½d.]

112a. [No new items. Credit as 109a.]

113. [Continuation of 112.]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 1769. | To paid for 2 lb. of Candles | | | | 1 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, ,, 3 lbs. of Flax | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, two boys that went to the Castle | | 2 | 2 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Nov. 1769. | To paid for 2 Bl. 9st. 9lb. Seed Wheat at 27/6 per Bl. | £3 | 8 | 3 |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, paid for 1Bl. 7st. 5lb. Seed Wheat at 29/- per Bl. | 1 | 19 | 8 |
| 22 ,, ,, | ,, paid for 20st. Seed Wheat at 29/6 per Bl. | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| 22 Nov. 1769. | To paid for a Straining Cloth | | | 5 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more candles, salt, flax, etc. Total carried over £899 15s. 11d.]

113a. [No new items. Credit as 109a.]

114. [Continuation of 113.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Dec. 1769. | To paid for a Pigg to Fatten. | | 17 | 0 |
| 14 ,, ,, | ,, the Bell ringers for the happy event of the 12th inst. | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 29 ,, ,, | ,, Mr. Farrell for 70 gallons of Rum at 3/10 per Gallon | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Porter cask to put it in | | 7 | 0 |
| 30 ,, ,, | ,, the Executors of Dean Alcock for three year's Tyth. | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, two years Sallary ending last November | 40 | 0 | 0 |

[Other items, seed wheat at 27/6 per barrel, labour, etc., making a total of £1024 5s. 5d. Dec. 1769. "Ballance due to Shapland Carew Esq., on this account carried forward to next page £164 os. 11¾d." Total account £1188 6s. 4¾d.]

114a. 1769. Brought forward the credit £1188 6s. 4¾d.

115. 1770. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [No date]. | To amount of a charge in Jo. Ivie's account against me for amount of Cloath to McNamara the year 1767 which I thought he had charged to your account | 1 | 2 | 9½ |
| 9 Jan. 1770. | To a Messenger going and coming with Cows to and from the Castle | | 2 | 2 |
| 17 Jan. 1770. | To Leacy to pay for drying and Grinding 2 Barrells of Oats for the Family 10d and to himself 3d. in all | | 1 | 1 |
| 15 Feb. ,, | To three Milch Cows to Woodstown | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To paid for 4 dozen Lemmons and orranges to the Castle | | 5 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Feb. 1770. | To a Barrell of Herrings to the Castle | £1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To seven Barrells of Riga Oats to Woodstown at 8d. per stone which I do not charge for, as I got near as much there for my own use the year 1765 | | | |
| 1 Mar. ,, | To three dry Cows to Woodstown. | | 9 | 10 |
| 13 ,, ,, | To paid for Tarr and Grease for the Carts | | 2 | 8½ |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, paid for 21 Barrells of Hayseed to the Castle at 3/3 per Bl. | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 16 ,, ,, | To the Boatmen who carried it to Ross | | 3 | 9½ |

[A few other items, labour, taxes at 26/6 a plowland for Woodstown 14/- and salt, crock, flax and candles at previous rates. Total carried over £32 17s. 1d.]

115a. [Jan. 1770. Balance from 114 amounting to £164 0s. 11¾d. Rents 1770, Mich. Gale £173 13s. 0½d., March Gale £222 7s. 2½d. per rental, two half year's rents from Knockaveelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5½d. + £63 12s. 5½d., and a few other small rents. Remaining credit items include sale of 5 sheep £3 10s. 0d., 4 bullocks £41, 25 sheep £20, 1 bullock £7 10s. 0d. "Two old cows £5 6s. 9d." Total credit brought forward £815 18s. 4¾d.]

116. [Continuation of 115.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Mar. 1770. | To paid for 2 pound of Flax 2/2 and for Salt 3d. in all | | 2 | 5 |
| 31 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | 19 Bls. more of Hayseed at 3/3 per bl. | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | the carriage of Do. to Ross | | 3 | 3 |
| 5 Ap. ,, ,, ,, ,, | Flax 2/- and for Lemmons to the Castle 3/- | | 5 | 0 |
| 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | a stone of Iron 2/4 and for two Gimlets 3d. | | 2 | 7 |
| 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | 50 Bls. of Coals at 2/10 per bl. | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | Carriage of it to the Strand | | 10 | 10 |

[Other items—mostly small labour and wage payments to Slattery, Rigby, Hackett, Power, Morrissey, Pat Power, Fling, Pierce Power, and "Maurice the Gardiner." Also one bill for £100. Total carried over £158 2s. 3½d.]

116a. [No new items. Credit as on 115a.]

117. [Continuation of 116.]

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Ap. | 1770. | To J. Johnston his Bill for account of a meeting of the Petitioners and upon the Dissolution of Parliament | | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| 4 May | ,, | To Lacey to pay for Hoops | | | 4 | 0 |
| 14 ,, | ,, | ,, paid Maurice Power Boatman per order and his note | | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | For 2 Bls. and a Bushell of Seed Potatoes | | | 9 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | To the Powers for 58 Kiches of Turf at 1/1 per kich per Lacey's account | | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| 16 ,, | ,, | To paid for a Gallon of Oyle per Coachman | | | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, paid for 2 Barrells of Roach Lime | | | 1 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, paid for a Lock for the Dary | | | 4 | 6 |
| 23 ,, | ,, | ,, paid for a Shovell and for Barm | | | 1 | 11 |
| 26 ,, | ,, | ,, a Qr. Beefe wt. 1cwt . 2 . 9 at 30/4 per cwt. | | 2 | 10 | 7½ |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, a Turbott 3/4, and a Salmon 1/10. | | | 5 | 2 |
| 28 ,, | ,, | For a Stock Lock | | | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | For half a Hundred of Salt | | | 1 | 3 |

[Other items, labour, wages, hearth-money coach and chair, £4 4s. od., groceries £5 10s. od., etc. Total carried over £181 11s. 1d.]

117a. [No new items. Credit as on 115a.]

118. [Continuation of 117.]

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 May | 1770. | For half a Hundred of Soap | | | 19 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, bleaching 35 yds. of diaper at 2½d. per yd. | | | 7 | 3½ |
| 30 May | 1770. | For 4 yds. Green Ribbon for Mrs. Carew | | | 2 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, shearing 30 sheep | | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, Fish 1/8½, Crabs and Lobsters 1/7½ | | | 3 | 4 |
| 23 June | ,, | ,, mending a Gun for Master Carew | | | 2 | 8½ |
| 25 ,, | ,, | To the darymaid to pay for Runnett | | | 4 | 9 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | For a round of Sirloin of Beefe 64lbs. at 3¼d. per lb. | | | 17 | 4 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, shoulder of Veale wt. 13lbs. at 2½d. per lb. | | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, pair of Spurrs | | | 1 | 4 |
| 11 Aug. | ,, | ,, Springs to Master Carew's Gun | | | 1 | 7½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Oct. 1770. | To Capt. Byrn Ballance of his Election Bill | £17 | 16 | 8½ |

[Other items, more beef and sirloin of beef,, bills to Power £150 os. od., and to Mr. Brown £22 15s. od., etc. Total carried over £339 18s. 6d.]

118a. [No new items. Credit as on 115a.]

119. [Continuation of 118.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Oct. 1770. | To James Morrissey for a Calf to be raird last Summer | | 3 | 3 |
| 14 ,, ,, | For weaving 37 yds. of diaper at 11d. per yd. and for purging 3/- | 1 | 16 | 11 |
| 20 ,, ,, | To paid—Hackett's maid which with 5/5 paid her last April is in full for 3 quarters wages since she lived with him | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 2 dozen Lemmons to the Castle | | 3 | 3 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To five persons going with Cattle to the Castle | | 5 | 5 |
| 24 ,, ,, | To Ned Barrington for his two Rolls of Tobacco to the Castle | | 19 | 10½ |
| 25 ,, ,, | For a Pigg 18/-, Hoops 3/8, Piggins 8d, Lacey on his account 3/3 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 6 Nov. ,, | To James Morrissey for 9 days mending Netts | | 4 | 6 |
| 20 ,, ,, | ,, a Cooper for two days Work | | 2 | 2 |
| 27 ,, ,, | For Earthenware | 3 | 10 | 5 |

[Other items, messengers, candles, Power's bill £179 os. od., interest payment £22 10s. od., labour etc. Total carried over £611 2s. 2½d.]

119a. [No new items. Credit as on 115a.]

120. [Continuation of 119.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 Nov. 1770. | For 16lb. of raisons at 3½ per lb. | | 4 | 3 |
| 22 Dec. ,, | To the Servants at Woodstown for their Xmas | | 2 | 8½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Richard Power of Ballylough for 63 Kiches of Turf to Woodstown last year and this per Lacy's account at 1/1 per Kich | 3 | 8 | 3 |

[A few other small items, messengers, labour, wages, etc. Total carried over £624 1s. 9½d.]

120a. [No new items. Credit as on 115a.]

121. [Continuation of 120.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 Dec. 1770. | For 6 lb. of Bohea Tea to the Castle | £1 | 2 | 0. |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Pillion for Mrs. Carew | | 14 | 3½ |
| 31 ,, ,, | ,, a large cow of the English breed to Woodstown | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To another good Cow to Do. for which I was offered by a Butcher | 3 | 10 | 0 |

[Other unspecified items, salary for two years £40 os. od., Qu:t Rents of Grange and Waterford for two years, etc. Total £749 19s. 6½d. "1 Jan. 1771. To Ballance on this account in favour of Shapland Carew Esq. carried to his credit on next page £65 18s. 10½d." Final total of account thus balanced at £815 18s. 4¾d.]

121a. 1770. Brought forward the credit £815 18s. 4¾d.

122. 1771. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Jan. 1771. | For a Hatchett and Gimblet to the Castle | | 2 | 6½ |
| 2 Feb. ,, | To the Servants at Woodstown at Easter | | 1 | 1 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, Lacey to buy Salt for a Pigg | | 1 | 1 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, Miss Carew per order | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 8 Mar. ,, | For 74 yards of Green stuff at 7½d. per yd. | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 74 yds. of Blue stuff at 7d. per yd. | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 11 ,, ,, | To 3 Hundred of Herrings to the Castle | | 10 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, two boys who went with them and Wheat | | 1 | 1 |
| 29 ,, ,, | For 7 dozen Lemmons and a basket to the Castle | | 7 | 0 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To Mr. Martin Murphy amount of Sheep per receipt | 60 | 5 | 0 |
| 3 Ap. ,, | For Ballance of 40 Bls. of Hayseed at 3/- per Bl. for which I charged £5 os. od. in last account | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To the man who measured and put it on board | | 1 | 1 |
| 4 ,, ,, | For Freight of Hayseed and Clover to Ross | | 6 | 8 |

[Other items, labour, wages, messengers, taxes at 33/4 per plowland, 16/8, etc. Total carried over £99 1s. o½d.]

122a. [1771. Rents, Mich. gale per rental £210 16s. 6½d.,

rents from Knockaveelish and Harristown as before. Balance from 121, £65 18s. 4¾d. Some other cash payments of interest etc., and sales which include the following items—" two Veals " £3 1s. 6d., two more £3 0s. 0d., five large bullocks £50 18s. 9d., one small bullock £7 15s. 0d., " one veale " £1 10s. 0d., 10 small sheep £7 10s. 0d., 1 calf 2/8½., sheep skins 10/-, 4 cows and a bull £19 0s. 0d., etc. Total credit brought forward £587 8s. 10¼.]

123. [Continuation of 122.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Ap. 1771. | To Cashin for weaving 42 yds. of diaper at 7d. per yd. | £1 | 4 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Cashin for purging yarn for same 20lb. wt. | | 3 | 4 |
| 30 ,, ,, | For 50 Bls. of Whitehaven Coals at 2/8½ per Bl. | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| 30 Ap. 1771. | For carriage of them to Woodstown | | 10 | 10 |
| 4 May ,, | ,, Oyle and Colours | | 9 | 4 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To a Cask of best Porter | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, Gilington for making a Bed | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| 24 ,, ,, | ,, Mr. Power for 4 Bls. of Potatoes to Woodstown at 6/6 per Bl. | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 25 ,, ,, | For Barm 6d., mending a Tinn Cann 3d. | | | 9 |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, a Syth and Stone for the Garden | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To a Mason for a day's work at the Sewer | | 2 | 2 |

[Other items, wages, labourers and their " Horse work " £6 14s. 0d., hearth-money and carriages £4 4s. 0d., messengers to the castle, hoops, shearing and unspecified groceries, etc. Total carried over £136 18s. 2½d.]

123a. [Rents, March gale per rental £233 9s. 0½d., some interest payments and sale of butter and cheese £16 7s. 0½d. Total credit brought forward £844 9s. 5¼d.]

124. [Continuation of 123.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 May 1771. | To 17 large Wedders to Woodstown at 14/- each | 11 | 18 | 0 |
| 8 June ,, | For 3 Bls. of Eating Potatoes at 6/1 per Bl. | | 18 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, expenses bringing them from the Co. Kilkenny | | 1 | 1 |
| 9 July ,, | To a Cooper for 4 days work | | 4 | 4 |
| 5 Aug. ,, | ,, Mr. Scott for a Lock | | 6 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Aug. 1771. | For bleaching 37 yds. at 2½ per yd. | £0 | 7 | 8½ |
| 12 ,, ,, | To Mr. Neile for a Cask to put rum in | | 5 | 5 |
| 22 ,, ,, | For a pound of whole pepper | | 1 | 0 |
| 4 Sept. ,, ,, | weaving 24 yds. of Diaper at 5d. per yd. | | 10 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | purging the yarn | | 1 | 1 |
| 5 ,, ,, ,, | 4 hogsheads 3 gls. of Jamaica rum at 4/10 per gallon | 12 | 0 | 5½ |
| 7 ,, ,, ,, | 1 . 0 . 4 of Lump Sugar at 78/- per cwt. | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | a gallon of Vinegar | | 1 | 7½ |
| 18 ,, ,, ,, | bleaching 41 yds. of Sheeting at 2½ per yd. | | 8 | 6½ |

[A few unspecified items, "Cash to you" £172 6s. 7½d. and £13-13s. 0d., etc. Total carried over £381 14s. 5½d.]

124a. [No new items. Credit as on 123a.]

125. [Continuation of 124.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Sept. 1771. | A Dogmaker going with a pointer to the Castle | | 2 | 2 |
| 4 Oct. ,, | To Ned Barrington for a Roll of Tobacco to Do. | | 9 | 11 |
| 9 ,, ,, ,, | Kelly Cooper for 2 Butter Casks to Woodstown 1769 | | 4 | 4 |
| 19 ,, ,, ,, | 39st. 6lb. of Seed Wheat at 18/6 per Bl. and 2d. expences | 1 | 16 | 8½ |
| 23 ,, ,, ,, | allowed Dick Foy for a pair of Shoes to Master Carew 5/5 and for a room at the last Election 11/4½ | | 16 | 9½ |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Nich. Power going with the Rams to the Castle | | 1 | 1 |
| 5 Nov. ,, | For 2½ Hundred Latt Nails to mend a breach at Woodstown | | | 6½ |
| 16 Dec. ,, | For a Hogg to fatten | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | Crock Strainer and Salt | | 1 | 10½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, seed wheat, iron, turf at 1/1 per kish, some large cash payments, etc. Total carried over £654 12s. 6d.]

125a. [No new items. Credit as on 123a.]

126. [Continuation of 125.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Dec. 1771. | To the Labourers for their horse-work, and to boys and girls for their work in the garden etc. per a seperate account | £6 | 16 | 10 | | |
| 26 ,, ,, | To Dyke for mending a breach at Woodstown | | | | 2 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To George Oliver for a secondhand Sail for the Lighter | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |

[Other unspecified items, wages, more messengers to the Castle, nails, lemons and oranges, Quit Rents Waterford and Grange, salary £20 os. od. Total £707 14s. 10d. Balance in favour of Shapland Carew carried to credit of his account on next page £136 14s. 7¼d. Grand total of account £844 9s. 5¼d.]

126a. [Credit total for 1771 as before—£844 9s. 5¼d.]

127. 1772. *Shapland Carew his account with Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Feb. 1772. | For a pound of thread for Mrs. Carew | | 6 | 0 | |
| 4 ,, ,, | To Porters for taking Fish, etc., to a Ross boat | | | | 2 |
| 14 ,, ,, | For 2 Barrels of Herrings to Ross containing 12 Hundred at 3/9 per hundred | 2 | 5 | 6 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | For packing, porteridge and Freight | | 1 | 7½ | |
| ,, ,, ,, | A hundred of the same to Woodstown | | 3 | 9½ | |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a stone of Flax to the Castle at 10d. per lb. | | 11 | 8 | |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, Salt and salt peter | | 1 | 7½ | |
| 17 Mar. ,, | ,, a Roape for traces | | 2 | 2 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 1¼ pound of thread for Miss Carew | | 7 | 1½ | |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, a Pigg to Fatten | 1 | 3 | 0 | |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, making 3 pair of stockings for Miss Carew | | 5 | 6 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, thread to Mrs. Carew per order. | | 4 | 8 | |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, weaving 26 yds. diaper at 7d. per yd., purging 2/2 and 7 Hanks yarn at 7d. per Hank | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| 31 ,, ,, | For 20 Bls. of Hayseed to Woodstown at 3/3 per Bl. | 3 | 5 | 0 | |

[Other items, labour, wages, iron, more messengers to the Castle, taxes 23/- per plowland 11/6, etc. Total carried over £37 7s. 6½d.]

127a. [Rents, Mich. Gale per rental £222 18s. 9½d., and March

Gale £249 9s. 10½d. Rents from Knockavelish and Harristown £63 12s. 5½d. in May and November as before. Balance from account on 126 amounting to £136 14s. 7½d., and some other payments including sales—13 sheep £7 15s. 7d., 4 bullocks £30 14s. 3d., 3 bullocks £35 os. od., 1 small bullock £10 os. od., 1 calf 10/-, another calf 9/9, two " plow Bullocks £7 15s. od." 3 cows £12 15s. od. Total credit brought forward £933 8s. 1¼d.]

128. [Continuation of 127.]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ap. | 1772. | To Maurice the gardiner when going to the Castle | £0 | 1 | 1 | |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | For Cockles to send there | | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | ,, | ,, | ,, two Salmon to Do. | | 9 | 3 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | To two boys going with the above | | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | ,, | ,, | ,, Leacy expences for wine | | | 2 |
| 22 | ,, | ,, | ,, a man for 5 Bls. of Clover Seed at 3/- per bl. | | 15 | 0 |
| 9 May | | ,, | For 40st. 7lb. of wheat at 21/- per barrel | 2 | 1 | 11½ |
| 16 | ,, | ,, | ,, 33st. 11lb. of wheat at 25/9 per barrel and expences | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| 19 | ,, | ,, | ,, Salt for a Pig | | 1 | 1 |

[Other items, labour, wages, coal at 2/8½d. per barrel, 50 barrels, shearing 1/1, powder and shot 1/1, 2 more salmon 5/2½d., cash to Mr. Andrew Dobbyn £200 os. od., etc. Total carried over £270 6s. 1½d.]

128a. [No new items. Credit as on 127a.]

129. [Continuation of 128.]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 June | 1772. | A Hundred of salt | | | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, stone of Iron | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, straining Cloath | | | 5 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | For weaving 24 yds. of diaper at 12d. per yd. | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 8 | ,, | ,, | ,, four Colts and a Filly bought at the Fair of Knocklong by J. Savage with their expences per account | 56 | 16 | 2 |
| 9 | ,, | ,, | For a Bull bought at Carrick Fair. | 3 | 3 | 4½ |
| 9 June | | ,, | For expences looking for the Colts when they stray'd | | 1 | 9 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, a Stradle | | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 June 1772. | For 8 Scyths and 8 Stones to the Castle | £1 | 4 | 0 |
| 16 ,, ,, ,, | sweeping the kitchen chimney | | | 6½ |
| 24 ,, ,, ,, | 6 yds. of Coarse Flannell at 10d. per yd | | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | 2 yds. of Coarse Linnen at 10d. per yd | | 1 | 8 |
| 27 ,, ,, ,, | a Shovel | | 1 | 7½ |
| 7 July ,, ,, | one pound of Tea | | 7 | 0 |
| 8 ,, ,, ,, | White and Black Rossin | | | 8 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more wheat at 25/- a barrel, locks 2/4, butter crock 1/2, hearth-money and carriages £4 4s. 0d., etc. Total carried over £347 0s. 1d.]

129a. [No new items. Credit as on 127a.]

130. [Continuation of 129.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July 1772. | For bleaching a piece of diaper | | 4 | 4 |
| 22 Aug. ,, | To Mr. Andrew Dobbyn amount of a bill of Costs | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | For 56 sheep bought at Bennetsbridge including expenses | 49 | 17 | 3 |
| 2 Sept. ,, | To Mrs. Carew by 6½ pound of Green tea at 10/- per lb. | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 11 ,, ,, | To paid Miss Smith for account of Chairs bought | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 20 Matts 9/2 and for packing them 1/1. | | 10 | 3 |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, a Partridge Nett | | 7 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 14 yds. of Sacking 10/6 and a hair Cloath 11/½. | 1 | 1 | 6½ |
| 27 ,, ,, | To Cash to you at Woodstown without a receipt 50 Guineas | 56 | 17 | 6 |
| 3 Oct. ,, | To the Executors of Mr. Chenevix per H. Gaul 2 years rectorial Tyths of Woodstown | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 11 yds. of bed Tick at 14d. per yd. and a pound of thread | | 15 | 2 |
| 3 Oct. ,, | For 2 stone of fine Flax at 14/- per stone | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 1 stone of Coarse Flax | | 10 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a new partridge Nett | | 9 | 9 |
| 5 ,, ,, | Two Handkerchiefs to Mrs. Carew | | 14 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Oct. 1772. | For weaving 32 yds. Linnen at 6½ per yd. | £0 | 17 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, | purging the yarn | | 1 | 7½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, beef at 2½d. per lb., barm 1/1, etc. Total carried over £506 4s. 11d.]

130a. [No new items. Credit as on 127a.]

131. [Continuation of 130.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Oct. 1772. | For 4 Corner dishes to the Castle | | 5 | 4 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To Dick Power of Ballylough for 126 Kiches of Turf to Woodstown per Leacy's account at 1/1 per k. | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a pound of Candles | | | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Savage's Executors for Milk to Mr. Carew's dogs to 2 Oct. inst. | 4 | 19 | 4 |
| 20 ,, ,, | For Freight of Porter, Seltzer water etc. to Ross | | 1 | 7½ |
| 28 ,, ,, | To Wilcocks your proportion of the Loss upon the Subscription for relief to the poor | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 30 ,, ,, | To Mrs. Conn for 6 Hanks of fine yarn at 10d. per H. | | 5 | 0 |

[Other items, labour, wages, soap £2 0s. 0d., etc. Total carried over £555 9s. 11d.]

131a. [No new items. Credit as on 127a.]

132. [Continuation of 131.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Oct. 1772. | A messenger to the Castle with a horse and Carr | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 Nov. ,, | To a Strainer 6½ and for Boss and needles to the Castle 2/1 | | 2 | 7½ |
| 19 ,, ,, | ,, Master Carew's Taylor amount of his bill per receipt | | 12 | 6 |
| 26 Nov. 1772. | To Mr. Scroder amount of your order favour of J. Rogers for a Hundred of Tallow | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | For two pair of E. Blanketts duty and charges | 2 | 19 | 5 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, colouring Gloves for Miss D. Carew | | 2 | 2 |
| 1 Dec. ,, | ,, Salt and Saltpeter for the Piggs | | 1 | 5 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Dec. 1772. | For | two Piggs to Fatten | £2 | 16 | 7 |
| 15 ,, ,, | ,, | two dozen Lemmons | | 3 | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | 2 quarter Lamp Oyle | | 1 | 6½ |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, | a cask of Porter to the Castle | | 2 | 9 |

[Other items, wages, more messengers, hops at £6 10s. od. per hundred, more fine yarn 7 hanks 5/10, 4 dozen of other yarn 3/4 etc. Total carried over £661 9s. 6d.]

132a. [No new items. Credit as on 127a.]

133. [Continuation of 132.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Dec. 1772. | To the Revd. Mr. Conway Ballance of his account for wine per receipt | 14 | 15 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Alderman Heaney for Beefe to the Servants of Woodstown at Xmas | | 11 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Alderman Heaney for Beefe to the Smith | | 7 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Alderman Heaney for Livers to the Castle | | 8 | 1½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Alderman Heaney for a dozen of Bladders | | 1 | 6 |

[Other items, labour, 3 hanks yarn 2/6, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, salary £20 os. od. Total £710 2s. 11½d. Balance in favour of Carew carried to the next page £233 5s. 1¼d. Grand total of account balanced at £933 8s. 1¼d.]

133a. [Credit total for 1772 as before—£933 8s. 1¼d.]

134. 1773. *Shapland Carew Esq. his account with Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. 1773. | For | ten pound of roap for traces | | 3 | 4 |
| 3 Feb. ,, | ,, | two dozen Sevile Orranges to the Castle | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, | a baskett | | | 6½ |
| 6 ,, ,, | To Tom Hackett on account when Maurice was sick | | | 2 | 8½ |
| 12 ,, ,, | For weaving 34 yds. Lawn at 10d. per yd. and Half a Hank of yarn | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 18 ,, ,, | For Ling and Codd to the Castle | | 11 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Cockles and Sloak at severall times | | 6 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 12lb. wick yarn and Lamp Oyle to Do. | | 18 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Salt and Saltpeter for the Piggs at Woodstown | | | 10 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 Feb. 1773. | To a messenger with these things | £0 | 0 | 6½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a Kegg of red Spratts to Do. | | | nil |
| 23 Mar. ,, | ,, Fish and Cockles to the Castle | | 3 | 5½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 3lb. Twine to Do. 1/9 and a messenger 6½. | | 2 | 3½ |

[Other items, more fish, more hanks of yarn, messengers, oranges and lemons, labour, wages, Murray's bill £30 os. od., etc. Total carried over £36 19s. 5d.]

134a. [Rents 1773. Mich. Gale per rental £196 2s. 4½d., rents from Knockaveelish and Harristown as before. Many sales which include the following items—a milch cow deducting expenses £6 15s. 5d., 10 pounds of tea returned by Mrs. Carew at 7/8 a lb. £3 16s. 8d., cow £6 15s. 5d., two cows £11 8s. od., young calf 3s. od., bull £3 10s. od., 20 sheep, £28 os. od. small bullock £7 9s. 10½d., "small cow deducting half custom and Expences £4 5s. 7½d.," short tail bullock £8 5s. od., wool at 17/6 per stone £5 19s. 8d., and more cows and sheep. Balance from account settled on 133 amounting to £223 5s. 1¾d. Total credit brought forward £719 16s. 10¼d.]

135. [Continuation of 134.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Ap. 1773. | the Horserider for riding the Black mare | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 22 ,, ,, | To men with Cattle at Market not sold | | | 6 |
| 1 May ,, | For a Coile of Roap to the Castle and a bed cord | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 3 June ,, | ,, a Salmon to the Castle | | 4 | 3 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, Bleaching 32 yds. of Linnen | | 5 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a Baskett with fish to the Castle | | | 8 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more messengers, salt, candles, shearing 2/2, coal at 2/8½d. a barrel, hearth-money and carriages £4 4s. od., Mr. Paul's bill £40 os. od., etc. Total carried over £109 4s. 9½d.]

135a. [Rents 1773 contd. March Gale per rental £477 3s. 6½d. Total credit brought forward £1197 os. 4¾d.]

136. [Continuation of 135.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 June 1773. | For Fish and Cockles to the Castle | | 4 | 4 |
| 17 ,, ,, | To young Mr. Carew's order | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, H. Norrington for delivering Cards | | 6 | 6 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, Mrs. Keily for 70lb. of Green tea at 7/7 per lb. | 26 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 July ,, | ,, a Porter for delivering Cards in the City of Kilkenny | | | 6½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 July 1773. | For 3 Sacking bottoms and 2 Roaps for the beds | £1 | 11 | 4 |
| 5 ,, ,, | ,, 10 Scyths and 10 stones to the Castle | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| 6 ,, ,, | To Bowman's Messenger with Cards | | 4 | 4 |
| 8 ,, ,, | For a pound of Saltpeter 1/4 and Squills 4d. | | 1 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To you at Woodstown no receipt 30 Guineas | 34 | 2 | 6 |
| 12 ,, ,, | For Porteridge of Cyder etc., at the Entertainment | | 1 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Lord Tyrones Man that brought Veneson | | 11 | 4½ |
| 13 ,, ,, | To Johnston for drink for the Sailors | | 8 | 0 |

[A few other items, sugar, pepper. yarn, bleaching lawn, hoops, butter crock, etc. Total carried over £190 5s. 8d.]

136a. [No new items. Credit as on 135a.]

137 [Continuation of 136.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 July 1773. | To Mrs. Carew on account | 7 | 19 | 3 |
| 17 ,, ,, | For mending Mrs. Carew's watch | | 3 | 9½ |
| 26 ,, ,, | To a Cooper for three days work at Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, young Mr. Carew on account | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| 31 ,, ,, | ,, Dick Pullen amount of his bill for scaffolding roap | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 9 Aug. ,, | For a pound of Snuff for Mrs. Carew | | 2 | 6 |
| 10 ,, ,, | ,, 45½ Gallons of Rum at 4/4 per gallon | 9 | 17 | 2 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, two Casks to put it in | | 8 | 8 |
| 19 ,, ,, | ,, 6 pickling Crocks for Mrs. Carew | | 3 | 3 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To Mr. Carew the younger | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 26 ,, ,, | Three men expences at Bennetsbridge | | 10 | 7 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For coarse beef for helpers at 1¾d. per lb. | | 11 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, two Hundred wt. of Meale for the dogs | | 17 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a pound of bohea tea | | 2 | 9 |
| 2 Sept. ,, | To Barbara Byrn amount of her Bill for Mr. Carew's Entertainment per receipt | 35 | 19 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Sept. 1773. | To Mrs. Keily amount of her Bill for Do. per Do. | £25 | 12 | 1 |
| 3 ,, ,, | ,, a man for drawing stones | | 2 | 2 |
| 4 ,, ,, | ,, Balche's wife for cleaning the Exchange | | 4 | 4 |

[Other items, more beef at 2½d. per lb., etc. Total carried over £313 5s. 1½d.]

137a. [No new items. Credit as on 135a.]

138. [Continuation of 137.]

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Sept. 1773. | For a Quarter of Veale wt. 30lb. at 2½ per lb. | | 6 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | ,, two Tongues | | 2 | 8 |
| 20 Sept. 1773. | For 32 Sheep bought at Bennetsbridge at 22/9 per head | 36 | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, 20 Sheep bought at Bennetsbridge at 19/9 per head | 19 | 15 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, Custom and Expences for Do. | | 14 | 7½ |
| 23 ,, ,, | ,, a Boatload of Limestone deliver'd at Ballyan | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, half a stone of brown Sugar for Nanny Carty | | 3 | 6 |
| 2 Oct. ,, | To Glanvill for a Hatt for Laurence per receipt | | 16 | 3 |
| ,, ,, | ,, J. Gahan for a Table bought at a Cant | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| 7 ,, ,, | ,, the Limbermen and for a proportion of Limestone and Culm, for 112 Bls. of Roach Lime comes to 13d. per bl. | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 11 ,, ,, | To two yearlings bought at Callan | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, one ,, ,, ,, | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, Custom and driving | | 3 | 3 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more beef at 2½d. per lb., cash to young Mr. Carew £5 13s. 9d. and £3 8s. 3d., etc. Total carried over £422 os. 9d.]

138a. [No new items. Credit as on 135a.]

139. [Continuation of 138.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Oct. 1773. | To Labourers, Mowers, Binders, etc. in full per Sept. account | 17 | 12 | 0 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Nov. 1773. | To Green the plumber per order and his receipt | £15 | 1 | 0 |
| 13 „ „ | For a Kegg of Rum 10 Gallons at 3/5 per gal. | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| 17 „ „ | To Lynes Dairy man for milk for the Hounds | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| 17 Dec. „ | For 4 Gls. best Jamaica Rum at 6/- per gal. | 12 | 19 | 6 |
| „ „ „ | „ a Cask for Do. | | 4 | 4 |
| 20 „ „ | To Mich. Power going for two Ram Lambs to Mooresfort | | 5 | 5 |

[Other items, wages, messengers, iron, butter crock 10½d., taxes at 38/– per plowland 19/–, cash to young Mr. Carew £10 7s. 3d., note of principal and interest to David Power £174 14s. 9d., etc. Total carried over £739 13s. 4½d.]

139a. [No new items. Credit as on 135a.]

140. [Continuation of 139.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Dec. 1773. | To H. Gaul amount of 2 yrs. Tyth of Woodstown | 7 | 0 | 8 |
| „ „ „ | „ a weaver for weaving 38 yds. diaper at 1/- per yd. | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| „ „ „ | To Do. for 8 Hanks of yarn and purging the whole | | 6 | 11 |
| „ „ „ | To McNamara for polishing and packing a Table for the Castle | | 8 | 1½ |
| „ „ „ | To freight of Do. to Ross | | 1 | 1 |
| 29 „ „ | For meat to the Servants at Christmas | | 10 | 10 |
| „ „ „ | „ two collars for horses | | 1 | 1 |
| „ „ „ | „ a Garden Spade | | 4 | 4 |
| „ „ „ | To Amount of Revers charge for Seltzer water at twice | 1 | 10 | 8 |

[Other items, labour, turf at 1/1 per kish, salary £20, milk for hounds £2 19s. 4d, Paul's bill £40 18s. 2d., etc. Total £888 14s. 2d. Balance in favour of Carew credited to account on next page £308 6s. 2¾d. Account closed £1197 0s. 4¾d.]

140a. [Credit account as on 135a—£1197 0s. 4¾d.]

141. 1774. *Shapland Carew Esq. to Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Mar. 1774. | To Maurice Ronayne to pay Duty etc. per order | 45 | 18 | 5 |
| 9 „ „ | „ Woodstown 8 Bls. of Seed Potatoes at 6/- per bl. | 2 | 8 | 0 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Mar. | 1774. | To Castleboro 2 Bls. large seed Potatoes at 7/6 per bl. | £0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Ap. | ,, | To Mich. Leacy to buy meat for Easter day | | 2 | 2 |
| 19 ,, | ,, | ,, two women 8 days each picking Potatoes | | 5 | 4 |
| 29 ,, | ,, | For Salmon to the Castle and a messenger with it | | 6 | 6 |
| 30 Ap. | 1773. | To T. Hackett when sick | | 2 | 8½ |
| 3 May | ,, | ,, Hoops and Canns at the Fair | | 5 | 6 |
| 16 ,, | ,, | ,, 3 Hundred Latts for Woodstown | | 3 | 3 |
| 23 ,, | ,, | ,, allowed the Widow Fling for Repairs to her house | | 16 | 3 |
| 29 ,, | ,, | ,, T. Hackett when sick | | 2 | 2 |
| 29 ,, | ,, | For Bleaching 38 yds. diaper | | 6 | 4 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | ,, 5 Hundred more Latts | | 5 | 5 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more coal, fish, iron, messengers to the Castle, taxes at 32/3 per plowland on Woodstown 16/1½, etc. Total carried over £124 14s. 0d.]

141a. [Rents 1774. Mich. Gale per rental £230 5s. 1½d., March Gale £271 10s. 7½d. Balance from p. 140 £308 6s. 2d. Other credit payments include the following sales—"Lame Cow sold at Market £1 7s. 7½d." 6 bullocks £60 0s. 0d., 14 sheep at 17/- each £11 19s. 0d., two cows £9 15s. 0d., six cows at £4 12s. 6d. each £27 15s. 0d., 3 stone of wool at 16-/ per stone £2 8s. 0d., etc. No total made up.]

142. [Continuation of 141.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 June | 1774. | For two Bee Hives | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 ,, | ,, | J. Gahan to pay for two Puncheons of Rum for Mr. McBrayes per order and receipt and account | 51 | 14 | 9½ |
| 25 ,, | ,, | To you without a receipt at Woodstown 70 Guineas | 79 | 12 | 6 |
| 13 July | ,, | ,, Powder and Shott for McBeth | | 1 | 1 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | For Severalls for Mrs. Carew per the account to her | 3 | 15 | 4½ |
| 3 Aug. | ,, | ,, a Quarter of Veal and a Calves Head | | 8 | 10 |
| 20 ,, | ,, | ,, Rump and Sirloin of Beefe and a Tongue | | 15 | 4 |

[Other items, labour, more fish, messengers, beef at 2½d. a lb., shearing 2/2, taxes at 30/– per plowland 15/-, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, hearth-money and carriages £4 4s. 0d., etc. Total carried over £288 0s. 7½d.]

142a. [Blank.]

143. [Continuation of 142. Written in a different hand.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Sept. | 1774. | Mr. Hammond amount of his bill for Seeds etc. | £2 | 7 | 7½ |
| 10 | ,, ,, | For a pound of Bohea tea for Mrs. Carew | | 2 | 10 |
| 1 Oct. | ,, | To you in Silver | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | For Bladder | | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | ,, ,, | ,, 4 yds. of Hair Cloath | | 4 | 4 |
| 14 | ,, ,, | ,, a Rump and Sirloin of Beefe wt. 55 lbs. at 2½ per lb. | | 11 | 5½ |
| 18 | ,, ,, | To you five Guineas Gold and one in Silver | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| 19 | ,, ,, | ,, Mr. Carew Junior per your order when going to the Temple, Wily's bill for £100 English at 6¾d. Exchange | 106 | 15 | 0 |
| 22 | ,, ,, | To Brother George Ballance of Parchment for you | | 2 | 3½ |
| 24 | ,, ,, | For a Cask of Rum to the Castle | | 4 | 4 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | ,, Caseing Do. | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | ,, 2cwt. 1.14 of Cheese from the Widow Houghton at 16/- per cwt. | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | To Do. for 1.0.0 of Do. from D. Moore for the Castle | | 16 | 1 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more beef at 2¼d. per lb., interest payment £15 os. od., etc. Total carried over £457 3s. 5d.]

143a. [Blank.]

144. [Continuation of 143.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Oct. | 1774. | The Cyderman per order £1 2s 9d. and 1/1 Expences | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 27 | ,, ,, | To Men and Women for their work in the Garden about Hay, Harvest etc. to 29th Sept. per separate account | 16 | 19 | 6 |
| 5 Nov. | ,, | To S. Preston amount of his bill of Costs | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| 7 | ,, ,, | For fresh Herrings to the Castle, basket and messenger | | 7 | 3½ |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 1774. | To Mich. Power Junior for 28 days work about the Cyder | £0 | 14 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, three women for Picking Potatoes | | 13 | 0 |
| 14 Nov. 1774. | For a pound of thread for Mrs. Carew | | 7 | 0 |
| 19 ,, ,, | To Fowler Auctioneer for Canting the Holding in Barronstrand Street | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Woodstown 39 stone of wheat deducting 10/- borrow'd makes 29 stone at 30/- per Bl. in August last | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 24 ,, ,, | For Sticking Plaister to the Castle by Doctor Backas | | 2 | 2 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, half a Hundred of Salt for Herrings | | 1 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, weaving 31 yds. of Sheeting at 8d. per yd. | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 3 Dec. ,, ,, | a Hundred of Salt for Herrings | | 2 | 8½ |

[Other items, wages, smith's account, more fish and messengers to the Castle, etc. Total carried over £518 0s. 10d.]

144a. [Blank.]

145. [Continuation of 144.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Dec. 1774. | To J. Plummer to pay for Herrings per order | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 22 ,, ,, | For Rum to the People about your Herrings | | 1 | 7½ |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Plummer at first 5cwt. 1qr. of Salt and afterwards 1cwt. to try to recover his Herrings in all 2 Bls. at 7/6 per Bl. | | 15 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Leacy a Bl. of Salt for your Herrings | | 7 | 6 |
| 28 ,, ,, | For taking Herrings out of the Netts | | | 6½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | H. Gaul this year ⅔ of Tyth of Woodstown | 3 | 10 | 0 |

[Other items, labour, wages, wheat at 28/- a barrel, messengers, turf at 1/1 per kish, salary £20 0s. 0d. etc. Total £578 7s. 10d.]

145a. [Blank.]

146. 1775. *Shapland Carew Esq. his Account with H. Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Jan. 1775. | For orranges, Lemmons, etc., to the Castle and to a messenger with them and other things | £0 | 13 | 3 |
| 19 ,, ,, | For Stampt Parchment to the Castle | | 9 | 5 |
| 8 Feb. ,, | ,, two Piggs to Fatten | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, Corks and Severalls to the Castle | | 7 | 1½ |
| 16 Mar. ,, | ,, mending Miss Carew's Buckles | | 2 | 2 |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, a chest of Orranges to the Castle and freight for them | 1 | 10 | 8½ |
| 25 ,, ,, | ,, materials for a dog wheel at Woodstown | | 4 | 7½ |
| 6 Ap. ,, | Plummer by 13 Empty Herring Barrells at 2/11 per Bl. £1 17s. 11d. | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Do. to Do. by packing Salt | | 3 | 6 |
| 10 ,, ,, | To Tom Power for making a Dog Wheel | | 11 | 4½ |

[Other items, wages, fish, messengers, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, taxes at 33/9 per plowland 16/10½, " young Mr. Carew" £48 18s. 3d., etc. Total carried over £75 9s. 3½d.]

146a. [" Jan. 1775 by Ballance in your favour on account settled p. 145." (left blank). Rents 1775, Mich. Gale per rental £240 17s. 10½d., March Gale £271 3s. 5½d. Other credit receipts include the following sales—wool £1 os. od., sheep £17 os. 6d., " Sling calfe 2/2," barrel seed potatoes 4/-, 4 cows £20 os. od., Aug. " Rotten Cow 16/3," 7 cows at £4 15s. od. each £33 5s. od., 3 cows £17 1s. 3d., "4 Dec. By Receipt for 68 Mease of Herrings Caught this year sold at 10/9, 8/6 and 7/- per Mease £27 14s. od." etc. No total made up.]

147. [Continuation of 146.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Ap. 1775. | For Salt and Salt peter for the Pork. | | 2 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | To Pat Power cooper for account of Plummer's Herrings | | 3 | 3 |
| 13 Ap. 1775. | For 75 bls. of White Haven Coals at 2/8½ per Bl. | 10 | 3 | 1½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, your Proportion of a Lighter at £1 14s. 1½d. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 29 ,, ,, | ,, a Box of Pills | | 1 | 7½ |
| 12 May ,, | Amount of T. Wiley's bill for Iron for Cart Wheels | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For 16 Hoops for Do. | | 13 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 May 1775. | To Colman for making 4 pr. Wheels and 4 Bodys | £10 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Braithwaite, Smith, his work per receipt | 3 | 17 | 8 |
| 20 ,, ,, | For Capalair and Oyle | | 2 | 5½ |
| 25 ,, ,, | To T. Wily per your order for your account of young Mr. Carew and which he settled with him | 106 | 18 | 9 |
| 30 June ,, | For a Cocket for young Mr. Carew's things | | 2 | 2 |
| 1 July ,, | ,, Oyle 1/7½, Bohea Tea 2/8 per Mrs. Carew's order | | 4 | 3½ |
| 15 ,, ,, | 11 Wethers at 17/6 each | 9 | 12 | 6 |

[Other items, labour, wages, shearing 2/2, fish, beef at 3½d. per lb., wheat at 22/9 per barrel, etc. Total carried over £292 17s. 1½d.]

147a. [Blank.]

148. [Continuation of 147.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Aug. 1775. | Hayden for a dozen chairs and a Stool for Mrs. Carew | 10 | 4 | 8 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Freight of them to Ross | | 2 | 2 |
| 7 ,, ,, | To H. Norrington for delivering Cards | | 1 | 3 |
| 21 ,, ,, | For 14 Sheep bought from Nich. Murphy at 18/- | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, 2 Sheep bought from Nich. Murphy of smaller size | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Ferridge and Expences to a man going for the Sheep | | 1 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a remedy for your back | | 1 | 6 |
| 25 ,, ,, | To a man for 31½ stone of oats to Woodstown at 6½ per st. | | 17 | 0 |
| 30 Sept. ,, | For making two Rat Traps | | 3 | 3 |
| 9 Oct. ,, | ,, expences of sending 4 cows and 6 people to the Castle | | 4 | 4 |
| 16 ,, ,, | ,, 36 Herring Slings at 1/4½ each | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 28 ,, ,, | ,, 2 Hundred Salt and Twine | | 6 | 4 |

[Other items, labour, wages, wheat at 18/- per barrel, more salt, grease for carts, 1/1, taxes 33/- per plowland 16/6, etc. Total carried over £340 14s. 10½d.]

148a. [Blank.]

149. [Continuation of 148.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Nov. 1775. | For fixing the first Herring Netts | £0 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 „ „ | To P. Mergin amount of his Bill for Lime | 15 | 13 | 6 |
| „ „ „ | For Timber for Morrissey's House | | 5 | 6 |
| 20 „ „ | For a second Sett of Herring Netts 24 Slings at 1/6 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| 7 Dec. „ | „ 12 Bls. of Salt for Herrings at 7/6 per Bl. | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| 8 „ „ | To Tom Hackett when Sick | | 1 | 1 |
| 9 „ „ | „ Leacy to buy Roaps and Twine for Netts | | 7 | 8 |
| 11 „ „ | For a Pig to fatten | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 29 „ „ | To a Carpenter for jobbs | | 3 | 3 |
| „ „ „ | For meat to the Servants | | 14 | 5 |
| „ „ „ | „ Guting Herrings this year | | 7 | 10 |
| „ „ „ | B. Donovan account of Mrs. Carew's mare | | 13 | 2 |

[Other items, labour, wages, salary £20 os. od., and some large accounts, etc. Total £518 4s. 5½d.]

149a. [Blank.]

150. 1776. *Shapland Carew Esq. his account with H. Ivie.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Jan. 1776. | For 6 lb. of Chocolate | | 11 | 8 |
| 26 „ „ | In Exchange between the old Copper and New | | 4 | 5½ |
| 21 Feb. „ | For a Garden Line | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 Mar. „ | To Kirby's Wife when he was sick | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 19 „ „ | „ Wyse amount of your Subscription | 5 | 13 | 9 |
| 3 Ap. 1776. | For a Poll Book and another Book | | 5 | 11½ |
| 14-20 Ap. 1776. | To Norrington at severall times for delivering letters | | 8 | 1½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, messengers to the Castle, coal, salmon, women picking potatoes 6/4, Lord Knapton's bill £100 os. od., etc. Total carried over £133 15s. 10d.]

150a. [" Jan. 7 1776. By Ballance in your Favour on account settled p. 149 (blank) " Rents, Mich. Gale per rental £228 15s. 5½d., March Gale £294 7s. 8½d. A few other credit payments including the following sales—one bullock and 4 cows sold at Waterford fair in June £29 15s. 11½d., 3 cows £17 1s. 3d., 2 cows £8 15s. od., bull and old cow in Nov. £8 os. od., " for a Hide of a Heifer that broke her Neck 15/-." No total made up.]

151. [Continuation of 150.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Ap. | 1776. | To Delahunt his expences from Bantry | £0 | 11 | 4½ |
| 27 | ,, | ,, | For Coffee for Mrs. Carew | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 May | ,, | To Maurice Power for a Cow | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 4 | ,, | ,, | Hoops etc., bought at the Fair of Waterford | | 4 | 8½ |
| 8 | ,, | ,, | Mending a Çart | | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | ,, | ,, | To Cottom amount of his Bill for Wine 23 Nov. | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 29 June | ,, | | ,, J. Gill amount of his Bill for Wine 23 Nov. | 5 | 15 | 0 |

[Other items, fish, messengers, flax, shearing 1/7½, taxes at £2 os. 8d. per plowland £1 os. 4d., Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, beef at 3d. per lb., and more at 3½d. per lb., etc. Total carried over £181 3s. 1½d.]

151a. [Blank.]

152. [Continuation of 151.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 July | 1776. | Amount of Bills for the Entertainment of 10 June and all other Election demands and Vouchers £187 11s. 2d., your proportion is | 93 | 15 | 7 |
| 5 July | 1776. | Women and boys about Turf | | 7 | 6 |
| 11 | ,, | ,, | For two Hogsheads of Claret and one of White Wine bought at a Cant | 24 | 11. | 10 |
| 28 | ,, | ,, | For weaving 21 yards of Linnen and for 3 Hanks of yarn | | 14 | 6 |
| 24 Aug. | ,, | | A Quarter of Beefe and a Tongue | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 23 Sept. | ,, | | A Garden line to the Castle | | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | ,, | ,, | 20 Sheep bought at a Fair with expences | 18 | 6 | 6 |
| 27 | ,, | ,, | Men and women for their work in Garden about Hay etc. including £3 13s. 6d. for mowing | 10 | 12 | 2 |

[Other items, wages, fish, messengers, cheese, smith, straddle 1/1, taxes at 49/- per plowland £1 4s. 6d., etc. Total carried over £352 15s. 1½d.]

152a. [Blank.]

153. [Continuation of 152.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Oct. | 1776. | A Weaver for Hemp, yarn and purging | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Oct. 1776. | For Seed Wheat at 19/- per barrell | £2 | 7 | 7 |
| 22 „ „ | „ more Wheat „ 19/9 „ „ | | 18 | 7½ |
| 26 „ „ | „ a quarter of Mutton | | 3 | 8 |
| 1 Nov. „ | Hayden for a bedstead per order of Mrs. Carew | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 5 „ „ | To J. McBeth with 5/5 from you makes £2 11s. 5½d. for 19 weeks watching Garden and orchard | 2 | 6 | 0½ |
| 20 „ „ | Pat Mergin amount of his account for 397 Bls. of Lime to Woodstown this year | 18 | 3 | 11 |
| 30 „ „ | Hobbs and Dobbs amount of their bill for Wiskey, etc. | 5 | 19 | 0 |
| 4 Dec. „ | For two Piggs to Fatten | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| 7 „ „ | „ bleaching 21 yds. of Sheeting for Mrs. Carew at 2½d. per yd. | | 4 | 4½ |

[Other items, messengers, salt 3/3, wages, etc. Total carried over £414 9s. 7d.]

153a. [Blank.]

154. [Continuation of 153.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Dec. 1776. | 1½ Bushells of Salt at 7/6 per Bushell | | 2 | 8½ |
| 23 „ „ | To Mrs. Morris to make up the Glassman's demand with 5½ Guineas paid him by Mrs. Carew | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 28 „ „ | To men for attending the Survey and shewing the Bounds of Ballyneclogh Sport House, etc. | | 10 | 10 |
| 30 „ „ | Gaul for ⅔ Woodstown Tyth last year | 3 | 8 | 8 |

[Other items, labour, carpenter's and cooper's work, etc., wages, turf at 1/1 per kish, messengers, fish, iron, salary £20 0s. 0d., bond to Mr. Thomson £101 16s. 3d., etc. Total £550 9s. 0d.]

154a. [Blank.]

155. 1777. *Shapland Carew Esq. his account with H. Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Jan. 1777. | 23 Gallons of Rum and a Cask to the Castle | 7 | 15 | 5½ |
| 5 Feb. „ | Boys and Girls for picking Potatoes | | 13 | 4 |
| 1 Mar. „ | Herrings for Lent | | 6 | 10 |
| „ „ „ | Saltpeter | | | 3½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, messengers, fish, lemons and oranges 2/1, T. Hacket when sick 2/2, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford taxes at 35/1 per plowland 17/6½, flax, etc. Total carried over £32 19s. 0d.]

155a. [Whole page copied out. Credit account.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 7 1777. | By amount of Ballance in your Favour on account settled p. 154 | (Blank) | | |
| 29 Feb. 1777. | Cow sold at Market deducting expences | £5 | 18 | 9½ |
| 9 Ap. 1776. | By received for 2 small Bullocks and a Heifer | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 „ „ | „ received from Greg. Lymby account of Interest | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| 24 June „ | „ received for 2 Cows sold at Waterford Fair | 11 | 14 | 0 |
| „ „ „ | „ received from Maurice the Gardiner Ballance of his rent to 10th inst. per his account | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| 11 July „ | „ received from you Mr. Viso's Bill for £20 English at par | 21 | 13 | 6 |
| 24 „ „ | „ received for a small black Cow | 5 | 4 | 6½ |
| 10 Aug. „ | By amount of receipt from your Tenants for amount of Mich. Gale last per Rental | 242 | 12 | 10½ |
| 1 Oct. „ | By receipt from Leacy for apples sold | | 6 | 6 |
| 9 „ „ | „ receipt from Mara for 3 large and 2 small Cows | 32 | 10 | 0 |
| 22 „ „ | By Do. from Wm. Bolton per Colman account of interest | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 „ „ | „ receipt for Cow sold at Waterford Fair | 4 | 18 | 9½ |
| 6 Nov. „ | „ received from Greg. Lymby account of Interest | 18 | 15 | 4½ |
| „ „ „ | „ receipt for 3 Small Cows sold at Market | 13 | 9 | 1½ |
| 20 „ „ | „ receipt for 11 Fleeces of Wooll wt. 4.1.8 at 16/- per st. | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| „ „ „ | „ receipt for 5 old Cows sold at Market | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| 18 Dec. „ | „ receipt for 3 old cows sold at Market | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| „ „ „ | By amount of my Receipt from your Tenants for account of March Gale last per Rental | 306 | 0 | 8½ |

[No total made up.]

156. [Continuation of 155. Whole page copied out.]

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Ap. | 1777. | To paid for 40 Bls. of Hayseed and Carriage | £7 | 2 | 7½ |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, paid to Miss Carew's order | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 26 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Sloak and messenger | | 2 | 2 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Oyl, Brush and Crocks | | 9 | 8 |
| 28 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, to Ferryman expedition with Miss Carew | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 May | | ,, | ,, ,, to James the Servant with two Guineas paid before 6/6 stop'd account of the Coachman's Shoes and 2/3 for wooll makes £4 os. od. a year's Wages | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 3 May | 1777. | To paid for a Grindstone for Woodstown | | 5 | 6 |
| 5 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, to Leacy on account | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Hoops for Woodstown | | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Bond and Warrant for J. Ivie | | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, Fish and 4 Messengers wtih Horses and Cows | | 7 | 7 |
| 8 June | | ,, | ,, ,, to E. Howe amount of Ballance on account 9th Ap. | 47 | 12 | 9½ |
| 14 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Ingredients for the Yellow Salve for Mrs. Carew | | 2 | 9 |
| 15 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, to Cathleen to buy Flax | | 5 | 11½ |
| 19 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Lobsters and Crabs to the Castle | | 4 | 4 |
| 21 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, Fish, Lobsters, etc., to Do. | | 13 | 5 |
| 24 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, Leacy on account of wages | | 11 | 4½ |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for a Fresh claret Hogshead | | 5 | 5 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, to Crawley for advertising Sport house | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 27 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for a dry Cow for Woodstown | 3 | 19 | 0 |
| 28 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, for Fish, Lobsters, Crabs and messengers | | 18 | 0 |
| 29 | ,, | ,, | ,, ,, to Costelloe for dry Fish to the Castle and package | 1 | 2 | 4 |

30 June 1777. To paid for 50 Bls. Coal and Carriage £7 8 4

Total carried forward £112 7 9

156a. [Blank.]

157. [Continuation of 156.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 June 1777. | O. Leacy going with a horse and Cyder | | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 ,, ,, | For a Cask and Salt | | | 2 | 11½ |
| 11 ,, ,, | ,, Fish, Lobsters, Shrimps, etc. and Messengers | | | 19 | 4 |
| 24 ,, ,, | ,, 5 large Cows | 22 | 5 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Custom and Expences 1/6 and a Hoop 6½. | | | 2 | 0½ |
| 4 July ,, | ,, serving the Black Mare | | | 17 | 8 |
| 8 ,, ,, | Ferrye etc. with the Black Mare to the Horse | | | 1 | 5 |
| 12 ,, ,, | For a Hundred of Meale for the Servants | | | 8 | 6 |
| 17 ,, ,, | ,, a Carre | | | | 6½ |
| 21 ,, ,, | ,, one thousand Bradds to the Castle | 1 | 2 | 8 | |

[Other items, more fish, lobsters, messengers, labour, shearing 1/1, etc. Total carried forward £157 12s. 2½d.]

157a. [Blank.]

158. [Continuation of 157.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 July 1777. | For 4 large Hoes to the Castle | | 4 | 4 | |
| 7 Aug. ,, | To a man for mending the stile | | 1 | 7½ | |
| 9 ,, ,, | ,, E. Howie amount of his account for wine | 53 | 2 | 0 | |
| 14 Sept. ,, | For 4½ Gross of Corks to the Castle | | 9 | 0 | |
| 27 ,, ,, | To a Messenger with a letter to Mr. Sankey | | 5 | 5 | |
| 29 ,, ,, | For a Cow bought at Ballyhack Fair | 5 | 14 | 9 | |

[Other items, fish, lobsters, messengers, labour, wages, mowing at 1/6 per day, taxes for Woodstown at 51/7 per plowland £1 5s. 9½d., meal, principal and interest of a note £110 0s. 0d., etc. Total carried forward £408 1s. 11d.]

158a. [Blank.]

159. [Continuation of 158, but in very poor writing.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 1777. | To a man for attending the Survey and dividing | 1 | 1 |

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 1777. | To five people with 40 sheep and four Horses and Cars to ye Castle | | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 „ „ | Ivors for Surveying and dividing Ballyneclogh exclusive of 3 Guineas paid him by Mr. Carew | | 6 | 3 | 3½ |
| 11 „ „ | For bleaching 22 yds. Sheeting | | | 3 | 8 |
| 16 „ „ | „ 20 Wethers bought at Carrick including expences | | 24 | 11 | 3½ |
| 17 Oct. 1777. | For thread 3/- and for mending buckles 6½ | | | 3 | 6½ |
| 18 „ „ | To a messenger with a Basket of Grapes | | | | 6½ |
| 15 Nov. „ | To you by Eight Bills on Pike for | 225 | | 15 | 1 |
| 19 „ „ | „ boys and Girls picking Potatoes | | | 6 | 8 |
| 21 „ „ | For slates and Nails | | | 4 | 8 |
| „ „ „ | „ a shovel | | | 1 | 5 |

[Other items, labour, weeders at 4d. per day, wages, messengers, sadler, other accounts, etc. No total made up.]

159a. [Blank.]

160. [Continuation of 159.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Nov. 1777. | T. Dyke for repairing a breach at Woodstown | | | 12 | 0 |
| 27 „ „ | For salt 2/6, pack thread 1/7 | | | 4 | 1 |
| 1 Dec. „ | „ Salt and Herrings | | | 10 | 0 |
| 26 „ „ | Account of Netts and for Guting Herrings | | | 15 | 0½ |
| „ „ „ | Rev. Mr. Downes Rectorial Tythes for 1776 | | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| „ „ „ | Rev. Mr. Sandez for Vicarial Tythes for 1775 and 1776 | | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| „ „ „ | For a Cask of White Wine to the Castle and messenger | | 6 | 17 | 0½ |

[Other items, turf, labour, wages, messengers, meal, salary £20 os. od., etc. No total made up.]

160a. [Blank.]

161. 1778. *Shapland Carew Esq. his account with Henry Ivie.*

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Feb. 1778. | Cloths for T. Hacket per order | | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 23 „ „ | Two Collars for Woodstown | | | 1 | 4 |
| 6 Mar. 1778. | 60 Bls. of Hayseed to the Castle at 3/9½ per Bl. | | 11 | 7 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Mar. 1778. | Expenses in packing and shiping the Seed | £0 | 2 | 8½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | Freight for the Hayseed, 2 Hogsheads Claret and a Creat of Glas etc. | | 10 | 0 |
| 7 ,, ,, | To Kirby's wife when her husband was sick | | 11 | 4½ |
| 9 ,, ,, | For a large Sail (containing 87 yds.) for a winnowing Sheet | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| 12 ,, ,, | Roap for traces for Woodstown | | 4 | 10½ |
| 14 ,, ,, | To boys their expences with Herrings to market | | 1 | 5 |
| 25 ,, ,, | 7 lb. of Bohea tea to the Castle at at 2/3 per lb. | | 15 | 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Six Horse Collars to the Castle | | 7 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | A Gallon of Oyle to Do. and Jarr | | 4 | 0½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | Cockles and expences | | 2 | 2 |

[Other items, wages, fish, messengers, iron, flax, note to G. and W. Penrose £250 os. od., taxes at 28/10½ per plowland 14/5 ¼ etc. Total carried forward £287 17s. 1¾d.]

161a. [Balance on account from p. £160—amount left blank. Rents 1778, Mich. Gale per rental £208 10s. 8½d. Various other credit payments including the following receipts from sales—15 large wethers £26 5s. od.; 13 mease of herrings sold at market 5/6 per mease £3 11s. 6d.; a bullock £12 os. od.; 13 lambs at 6/6 each £4 4s. 6d.; 2 culls 10/10; a barren ewe £1 2s. 9d.; 2 cows £10 8s. 8d.; milch heifer £5 15s. od.; 15 ewes at 13/6 each £10 2s. 6d.; 2 old cows £11 os. od.; 3 small cows £13 13s. od., etc. No total made up.]

162. [Continuation of 161.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Ap. 1778. | Cockles and messengers | 1 | 7½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | Bottoms of Brushes for the Castle | 4 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | Dry Fish to the Castle and rope etc. to tye it | 18 | 4 |
| 21 ,, ,, | 3 Salmon wt. 59 lbs. at 1½ per lb. | 7 | 4½ |
| 9 May 1778. | A Taylor for making T. Hacket's Cloaths | 3 | 3 |
| 22 ,, ,, | A pound of thread for Miss Mary Carew | 6 | 6 |
| 27 ,, ,, | Nuss Power to buy Soap | 1 | 4 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 1778. | | Turbot 5/9, Cockles 1/1, Lobsters 13/- and messengers 6½d. | £1 | 0 | 4½ |
| 9 | ,, | ,, A Bull to Woodstown | 2 | 16 | 0 |
| 13 | ,, | ,, A Gallon of Oyle | | 3 | 4 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, 2 Salmon bought by Nurse some time ago | | 6 | 3 |

[Other items, labour, weeding, wages, iron, crock, salt, messengers, more fish, lobsters, salmon and cockles, etc. Total carried forward £444 8s. 11¾d.]

162a. [Receipts 1778 contd. March Gale per rental £272 10s. 9½d. 7st. 15lb. wool sold at 10/6 per stone £4 3s. 4d. and a few other credit payments. No total made up, but pinned to this sheet is a slip of paper with "Credit of the year 1778 first page, exclusive of Ballance £739 19s. 6½d. Credit of second page [i.e. 162a] exclusive of Ballance £372 3s. 4d. Total credit the year 1778 exclusive of Old Ballance £1112 2s. 10½d."]

163. [Continuation of 162.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 June 1778. | | A Hundred of Lemmons to the Castle | | 6 | 0 |
| 17 | ,, | ,, Lobsters 13/-, Fish and Cockles 11/6 Messenger 6½d. | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 23 | ,, | ,, 30 yds. of Dowless to the Castle at 17d. per yd. | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, Washing Lace for the Ladies | | 1 | 3 |
| 25 | ,, | ,, 70 Bls. of Coals at 3/- per Bl. and Carriage | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 1 July | | ,, 20 yds. Sheeting at 17d. per yd. | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| 9 | ,, | ,, A Lock for the dairy at Woodstown | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 Aug. | | ,, Lobsters, Shrymps and to Messengers to Castle | | 12 | 5½ |
| 11 | ,, | ,, To my large Mule to the Castle for which I refund £30 | 22 | 15 | 0 |
| ,, | ,, | ,, For Fish and to 5 people with Carrs and Severalls to the Castle | | 5 | 11½ |
| 15 Aug. 1778. | | Half a stone of Brown Sugar for Nurse | | 5 | 3 |

[Other items, more fish and messengers, iron, salt, wages, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, etc. Total carried forward £514 17s. 5¾d.]

163a. [Blank.]

164. [Continuation of page 163.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Aug. 1778. | For weaving 51 yds. Sheeting at 8d. per yd. | 1 | 14 | 0 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Aug. | 1778. | For 29 Hanks of yarn at 7½d. per Hank | £0 | 18 | 1 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, purging Do. | | 3 | 3 |
| 3 Sept. | ,, | Severalls for account of Miss Mary Carew | 2 | 13 | 1½ |
| 8 ,, | ,, | For two Gross of Corks | | 4 | 4 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | A weaver to buy yarn for Mrs. Carew | | 11 | 4½ |
| 21 ,, | ,, | Laurence Devereux his bill for Ferriage to 25 March | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 22 ,, | ,, | Mr. Shaw a year's subscription for Newspapers | 1 | 14 | 1½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish and messengers, butter crocks 1/2, flax, taxes for Woodstown 57/1½ per plowland £1 8s. 6¾d., etc. Total carried forward £557 8s. 0d.]

164a. [Blank.]

165. [Continuation of 164.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Sept. | 1778. | For three Bottoms of brushes to the Castle | | 3 | 9½ |
| 20 ,, | ,, | ,, 8 oz. thread for Mrs. Carew | | 2 | 8 |
| 6 Oct. | ,, | ,, a Case to pack Glass, Pictures etc. in | | 6 | 6 |
| 9 ,, | ,, | ,, 34 Wethers bought at Callan with expences | 29 | 5 | 1 |
| 14 ,, | ,, | To McBeth for 13 weeks watching at Woodstown | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| 15 ,, | ,, | For a Quarter Cask of Red Port (returned) | | — | |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, one of Lisbon | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| 15 ,, | ,, | Expences for 8 men with 11 Horses carrying the wine and furniture to the Castle including Hire | | 14 | 8 |
| 25 ,, | ,, | For a Qr. Cask of Sherry | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | 2cwt. 4 Sugar at 94/- per cwt. and a Hamper | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 Nov. | ,, | For half a stone of Flax and for mending spool | | 6 | 0 |

[Other items, wages, yarn, salt, hearth-money and coach £3 14s. 0d., bill to Mr. Cookman £102 7s. 6d., etc. Total carried forward £756 7s. 6d.]

165a. [Blank.]

166. [Continuation of 165.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Nov. | 1778. | For purging yarn for Mrs. Carew | 4 | 2 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Dec. | 1778. | For half a pound of white worsted. | £0 | 2 | 4 |
| 18 ,, | ,, | To amount of a cwt. of Sugar to the Castle which ought to be charged July last | 4 | 19 | 9 |
| 19 ,, | ,, | A weaver account of Mrs. Carew's work | | 11 | 4½ |
| 23 ,, | ,, | For 4 Codd, Cockles and Sloak and Messenger | | 9 | 2½ |
| 24 ,, | ,, | ,, bleaching diaper for Mrs. Carew | | 12 | 9 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | To amount of three year's Iron from T. Wiley to the Castle credited in my account with him | 15 | 1 | 3 |

[Other items, labour, wages, messengers, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, salary £20, two big bills £125 2s. 6d. and £150 0s. 0d., etc. Total of account £1,113 0s. 11½d.]

166a. [No credit total made up. Details on 161a.]

167. 1779. *Shapland Carew Esq. his account with H. Ivie.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Jan. | 1779. | For 11 Hundred of Herrings to Castle Boro at 14/1 per mease and for 2 Bls. and packing, 10/1, in all | 2 | 1 | 0½ |
| ,, ,, | ,, | 2 Hundred Herrings for Woodstown | | 5 | 7 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | 2 Hundred Herrings for Leacy account of wages | | 5 | 7 |
| 23 ,, | ,, | A Gallon of Oyle to the Castle | | 6 | 6 |
| 26 ,, | ,, | Half a pound of lamp black | | 2 | 0 |
| 10 Feb. | ,, | 26 dozen Sevile and China orranges and basket | 1 | 0 | 2½ |
| ,, ,, | ,, | A pot of preserved Ginger | | 6 | 10½ |
| 25 ,, | ,, | To a messenger with Cabbage plants | | | 6½ |
| 5 Mar. | ,, | For two Garden rakes to the Castle | | 2 | 10 |
| 11 ,, | ,, | ,, 4 Gross of Corks to the Castle | | 8 | 8 |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish, and messengers, iron 2s. 2d., flax 2s. 11d., taxes 7s. 11½., sugar, interest on a loan £15 0d. 0d. Total carried forward £33 2s. 6½d.]

167a. [Credit items 1779. Balance from 166—not filled in. Rents from Mich. Gale—not filled in. A few interest and credit payments recorded, including the following sales—old cow £4 11s. 0d. ; 6 cows at £5 15s. 7d. each £34 13s. 6d. ; small bull £3 8s. 3d. ; 2 bullocks £23 0s. 0d. ; 10 small sheep, April, £7 16s. 8d. ; lamb 5/- ; twin lamb, July 4/- ; cull ewe Oct., 9/9. No total made up.]

168. [Continuation of 167.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Mar. | 1779. | To a messenger with more cabbage plants | £0 | 0 | 6½ |
| 23 Ap. | ,, | St. Clair for a Sadle for Miss Mary Carew | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 5 May | ,, | For Turbot 6/6, Lobsters 9/9 and messenger 6½d. | | 16 | 9½ |
| 19 ,, | ,, | ,, a Hundred of Nails | | | 10 |

[Other items, labour, wages, more fish, salmon, lobsters and messengers Bond to P. Magrath £308 10s. 0d., etc. Total carried forward £404 6s. 6d.]

168a. [Credit account for 1779 continued from 167a, but amount of rents for March Gale not filled in. A few sums for other rents and interest payments recorded, and the sale of 2 small ewes in Dec. for 17/4. No total made up.]

169. [Continuation of 168. Very poor writing.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 June | 1779. | For one Hundred Lemmons | | 8 | 8 |
| 15 ,, | ,, | ,, 15 Lobsters and a Crayfish and to messenger | | 13 | 0½ |
| 16 ,, | ,, | ,, Fish when the Cyder went | | 3 | 0 |
| 14 July | ,, | ,, a pound of Thread to the Castle | | 6 | 0 |
| 24 ,, | ,, | ,, weaving 37 yds. of Diaper for Mrs. Carew at 13d. per yd. and for 4 Hanks of yarn at 9d. per H. | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 Aug. | ,, | Sprats and to messenger | | 1 | 1 |
| 30 ,, | ,, | Shrymps ,, ,, | | 2 | 8½ |
| 3 Sept. | ,, | T. Hackett to buy Shoes | | 4 | 4 |

[Other items, labour, fish, lobsters and messengers, tar £1 2s. 9d., nails £1 6s. 0d. taxes at 29/½ per plowland 14/6¼, bond for £68 13s. 4d., etc. Total carried forward £484 19s. 9¼d.]

169a. [Blank.]

170. [Continuation of 169.]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Sept. | 1779. | For a Jarr of Grapes | | 5 | 5 |
| 22 ,, | ,, | ,, Cockles and expences of 3 men with apples | | 2 | 8½ |
| 12 Oct. | ,, | ,, 12 dozen of best Port to the Castle | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, the like number of empty Bottles | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 ,, | ,, | ,, a Qr. Cask best Vinegar | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | ,, | ,, Jarr of Grapes and some Melons | | 7 | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Oct. 1779. | For bleaching 37 yds. of diaper at 3d. per yd. | £0 | 9 | 3 |
| 22 ,, ,, | ,, three India handkerchiefs for Mrs. Carew | | 16 | 6 |

[Other items, labour, wages, oil 5/-, fish and messengers, hearth-money and carriages £3 14s. 0d., etc. No total made up.]

170a. [Blank.]

171. [Continuation of 170.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Oct. 1779. | For 20 Sheep bought at the Fair of Bawn £15 15s. 0d. and Expences 6/2½ | 16 | 1 | 2½ |
| 2 Nov. ,, | Devereux and Mealy amount of their Ferrige bill | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 4 ,, ,, | For thread and Needles to the Castle | | 3 | 10 |
| 5 ,, ,, | ,, Sloak, Cockles and to Messenger | | 2 | 8½ |
| 23 ,, ,, | To Tom Hackett to pay for dying and making his clothes and for trimmings for them | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 2 Dec. ,, | Crawley's bill for advertising part of Grange | | 17 | 4 |
| 15 ,, ,, | George Ivie Costs for entering Judgment against the Stevens | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 27 ,, ,, | For 2 pounds Chocolat to the Castle | | 5 | 5 |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish and messengers, bill for £100 0s. 0d., etc. No total made up.]

171a. [Blank. No credit total made up for this account.]

172. 1780. *Robert Shapland Carew Esq. in account with Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Jan. 1780. | For repairs to Woodstown House | | 18 | 9 |
| 5 ,, ,, | ,, China Oranges etc. and messenger | | 7 | 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Fish Cockles and Sloak | | 4 | 5 |
| 18 ,, ,, | Jno. Fling for milk to Woodstown | | 4 | 8 |
| 20 ,, ,, | Search for marriage Settlement of M. Orr per Coun. Carew's order | | 9 | 4½ |
| 21 Jan. 1780. | To T. Hacket to defray M. Power's funeral expenses | | 11 | 4½ |
| 22 ,, ,, | For a Cask of best Sack | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 Feb. ,, | ,, pound of thread for Miss Dolly | | 4 | 0 |
| 14 ,, ,, | ,, two mease of Herrings to the Castle | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 27 ,, ,, | ,, a roap for the hone rider | | 1 | 8 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Feb. 1780. | For messenger for Widow Brown's papers | £0 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 ,, ,, | ,, Iron and brush and Curricomb For Woodstown | | 3 | 9½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish and messengers, more oranges 7/4, interest payment £20 os. od., etc. No total made up.]

172a. [Credit payments for 1780. Balance from last account not made up and so not filled in. No Gale rents entered and no farm sales. A few small rent and interest payments entered and "7 March 1780 By advanced by you for a Lottery Ticket for me £5 10s. od." No credit total made up.]

173. [Continuation of 172.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 1780. | For Linen and Lawn for Miss M. Carew | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| 25 ,, ,, | Tandy for two casks of Porter your account | 4 | 8 | 0 |
| 29 ,, ,, | To Revd. D. Sandez Proctor vicarial Tyth for Woodstown | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Revd. W. Downes rectorial Tyth for Woodstown | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ,, ,, ,, | For a small cask of Porter to Castleboro | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 20 Ap. ,, | ,, Sweetmeats and basket | | 11 | 4½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Cockles and Sloak at severall times to the Castle | | 5 | 5 |
| 26 ,, ,, | ,, 23 pound Citron, Fish and to a messenger | 1 | 19 | 6½ |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, a stone of Flax to the Castle | | 14 | 0 |
| 6 May ,, | J. Power account of milk to your dogs | 2 | 11 | 11½ |
| 13 ,, ,, | For a Pipe of Madeira | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 ,, ,, | ,, Carr ropes to the Castle 41 lbs. | | 17 | 1. |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish and messengers, Wily's bill £150 os. od., another £144 16s. od., bill and cash £57 os. od., interest £22 10s. od., etc. No total made up.]

173a. [Blank.]

174. [Continuation of 173.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 May 1780. | For Surveying Murphys Fields | 3 | 9½ |
| 8 June ,, | ,, ferring etc. a pipe of Madeira | 10 | 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, | ,, Rosin sent to the Castle | | 5 |
| 13 ,, ,, | ,, two dozen pair of french Gloves to the Castle at 1/8 a pr. | 1 | 19 | 4 |

[Other items, wages, fish and messengers, yarn, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, and some large bills, etc. No total made up.]

174a. [Blank.]

175. [Continuation of 174.]

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 June 1780. | | Cavanagh for culing a Colt | £0 | 5 | 5 |
| 24 | ,, ,, | Owen Leacy for attending a Horse rider last June | | 5 | 5 |
| ,, | ,, ,, | W. Power account of going of Errands | | 11 | 4½ |
| 28 | ,, ,, | To value of two cows sold you per agreement | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 July | ,, | Maturin's account for newspapers | 1 | 14 | 1½ |
| 5 | ,, ,, | 1 Hundred Lemons and Oranges | | 8 | 8 |
| 12 | ,, ,, | 2 padlocks and Hampers for Castle Boro and to messengers | | 10 | 3½ |
| 1 Sept. | ,, | Michael Leacy by J. Power which he laid out for Castleboro when I was in Scotland | 1 | 15 | 0 |

[Other items, labour, wages, yarn, etc. No total made up.]

175a. [Blank.]

176. 1781. *Robert S. Carew in account current with H. Ivie.*

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— | | Tully weaver his bill for weaving 794 yds. Sheeting | 2 | 10 | 9½ |
| 14 July 1781. | | To Alderman Costello for Cods Sounds to Castle Boro last year | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | ,, ,, | For Iron, Carr roaps and to messenger | | 10 | 11½ |
| 23 Sept. | ,, | Three men going with Apples to Castle Boro | | 1 | 7½ |
| 27 | ,, ,, | For a Saucepan to Castle Boro | | | 6½ |
| 3 Oct. | ,, | Laurence Devereux amount of his Ferrige bill | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | ,, ,, | 15 stone old oats to Woodstown. | | 8 | 1½ |

[Other items, labour, wages, iron, Quit Rents Grange and Waterford, messengers, cash £56 17s. 6d., £22 15s. od., £34 2s. 6d., slater's account £10, etc. No total made up.]

176a. [Blank.]

177. [Continuation of 176.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Oct. 1781. | | For Grapes to Castle Boro and to messenger | | 6 | 6 |
| 25 | ,, ,, | ,, half a Gallon of Oyle to Do. | | 3 | 4 |
| 5 Nov. | ,, | ,, caseing a Qr. Cask of Port sent to Mr. Carew to Dublin | | 11 | 4½ |

25 Nov. 1781. T. Power for making a Cyder press £0 11 11
12 Dec. ,, 2½ dozen Ox Tongues to Castle Boro (Blank)

[Other items, labour, wages, slating £3 6s. od., sadler £2 10s. 10d., large bills of £100 os. od., and £100 os. od., etc. No total made up.]

177a. [Blank.]

178. 1782. *Robert S. Carew in account with Henry Ivie.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Jan. 1782. | Nurse Morrissy when T. Hacket was dying | 1 | 2 | 9 | |
| 19 ,, ,, | Jno. Fling for 3 Bls. Seed Wheat to Castle Boro at 23/- per Bl. | 3 | 9 | 0 | |
| 25 ,, ,, | Brother George to buy Stamps for your account | 1 | 2 | 9 | |
| 4 Ap. ,, | Your subscription for Newspapers | 2 | 15 | 6 | |
| 26 Sept. ,, | Ned Power in account for Crabs and Lobsters and expences to W. Power during my absence in Scotland | 2 | 0 | 11½ | |
| 18 Oct. ,, | For Surveying Abbyside | | 6 | 6 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | To my expences attending at Dungarvan for a week | 1 | 3 | 9½ | |
| ,, ,, ,, | For account of building the Cabbins at Abbyside | 2 | 5 | 6 | |

[Other items, labour, wages, fish and messengers, oats at 5½d. per lb., hearth-money for Woodstown for 3 years £3 12s. od., cash and bills £90 os. od., £150 os. od., £77 7s. od., £160 os. od. No total made up.]

178a. [Blank.]

179. [Continuation of 178.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Nov. 1782. | For 1½ Tun of Hay to Woodstown last winter | 2 | 5 | 0 | |
| 15 ,, ,, | A carpenter account of doors for Abbyside | 1 | 2 | 9 | |
| 18 ,, ,, | Brother George amount of his bill of Costs for business done about the Dungarvan Freeholds | 21 | 17 | 9 | |
| 9 Dec. ,, | Dick Wilson for 6 Hogsheads of Claret for you | 22 | 0 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | Dick Wilson for 2 Gross of Bottles. | 2 | 12 | 0 | |
| ,, ,, ,, | 2 Gross of Corks, for fencing, for Hampers and packing | | 15 | 8½ | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Dec. 1782. | For 1c. 0. 1 Sugar to the Castle | £5 | 11 | 6 |
| 30 „ „ | „ a Hamper paper and Twine for Do. | 1 | 7 | |

[Other items, labour, wages, messengers, hearth-money one year £1 4s. 0d.; etc. No total made up.]

179a. [Blank.]

180. [Blank.]

180a. [Written the other way round and in a different hand—list of bonds "John Ivie to Nat. Bland Esq."]

181 to 184a. [All blank.]

181 to 184a. [All blank.]

[There are also many loose sheets of paper in this volume, some being merely covered with rough calculations and figures, whilst others have detailed accounts etc. Amongst them are the following]

I. *John Ivie's Stock at Ballyglan valued as follows ye 7th January* 1745 *by Josiah Martin.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 in Calf Cows at 45/- per Cow | £67 | 10 | 0 |
| 13 Strippers and 1 Bull at 33/- per head | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 Sheep at 7/6 per Sheep | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| 57 small Sheep at 5/- | 14 | 5 | 0 |
| 9 Calves at 6/- | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Hay | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | 130 | 6 | 0 |

II. Ballyglan rent commenced 1st May 1746.

III. November 1746. Received from Mr. John Ivie one Hundred Pounds on account. Eliz. Mutlow. £100 os. od.

IV. 1748. Jno. Holly

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 44 New Milch Cows at 36/- each | £79 | 4 | 0 |
| To 4 Strippers at £ 4 4s. od. each | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| To his part of the Heifer they let the Calf run with | | 18 | 0 |
| To Ballance due of him as per account | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| To a Cow's Grazing over and above his freedom | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| To his Tyth | | 12 | 0 |
| | 90 | 0 | 2 |

[On outside of sheet.]

1748. 12 July 1748. By Sundry payments made by him to this Time £76 17 8
By Sundrys laid out as per account 10 18 9½
87 16 5½

V. Since the 1st of May 1763 till the 1st of May 1764 William Flinn has 120 Days working at Woodstown.
Witness present—William Macnamara.

VI. [Memorandum of supplies etc. for the sloop Elizabeth in Aug. 1765—beef, bread, butter and cheese at the rates current for that year, but details are almost illegible.]

VII. [Memorandum dated 25 June 1768 concerning money owed by Hector Bonigue.]

VIII. 23rd March 1770. Thomas Brown of Youghals Penal Bill to Henry Ivie for Fifty pounds payable the 23rd October 1770.
Do. to Do. for Fifty Pounds payable 23 April 1771.
,, ,, ,, ,, Forty one Pounds eleven Shillings payable upon 23rd October 1771.
7th June 1771 Received the above Bills from Mr. Henry Ivie.
[Signed] Shapland Carew.

IX. [Written in a very illiterate hand.]
October 1775.
Shaplen Carew Esq. to Thos. Dyke account for Sleating and Pointing Repairs done att Woodstown
[Details about nails used illegible] £2 6 0
Received from Mr. Henry Ivey the Contents of the above.
Thos. Dyke.
Received from Mr. George Ivey 1 2 9
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1 3 3

X. [Fragment of a rough account dated 1778, concerning sales of cows and payments of interest.]

XI. [No date, other side used for later additions.]
Estimet of work to be don att Mr. Boknals hous at Clash.

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| To flaging of 2 apartments 44 feet long by 13½ wide containing 66 yds. at 18d. per yd. | £4 | 19 | 0 |
| To squairing and leying with lime same etc. 12d. per yd. | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| To building of a chimney finding materials of all | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| To stoping of 4 windows finding all | | 6 | 0 |
| To making good the roofe where the 2 dormers is to be takin down | | 2 | 6 |
| To painting of all the doors, gate and Shuts, etc. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| To carrige of all the meteralls ante | | 7 | 0 |
| | 11 | 18 | 0 |

# PART III.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### *Memorandum Book.*

**1A. 41. 54.** [MS. book bound in brown leather consisting of 135 unnumbered leaves and the remains of two leaves which were partly torn out at the beginning. In the middle there are 104 blank leaves. At one end are mainly entries of receipts of money paid by Henry Archer in discharge of accounts 1672–77; at the other are details of payments to servants, dates of service and other miscellaneous notes 1704–27. There is considerable variety in the handwriting of the entries.]

1 & 1a. *December ye* 16 *anno domini* 1675.
An accompt of Clothes Left in my boxe with Mr. Walter.
To 1 shate of cloth clothes.
To 1 paire of white drawes.
To 2 paire of Holland Sleues.
To 1 fine Doulate Shurt.
To 1 bundell of papers.
To 2 Socke and bootes.
To 5 yeards of fryses.

*To what lining in the house* 1704.
To 26 tabel cloths and sid bord cloath three of them damask.

[Very small writing.]
Clered with Edmond Mithy in December 1718.
The first shos I had from Watt. Rosseter was 23 September 1706 at which time I had clered accounts he owed me for a thousand bricks.

2 & 2a. Sara Eleis began her quarter the 24 Febrary 1706.

Mr. Swing left 14 pound a year bag and all.

To Caley Teg in May 1711.

James Sinot sinc reckned. To a pice money 3/4. To James 6 shepefine at 9½d. 4/9.

I have cleared with James Sinot this 26 May for 3 yeares wageos at 24 per annum. I have left one yeare to recon for. 4 pound for flaning and woll. To Waley Rosseta.

Recd. the 9th October 1672 of Mr. Henry Archer thirty six pounds fiftene shillings in full of all accompts for me
Thomas Waldren. £36 15 0

Recd. this 9th October 1672 of mr. Henry Archer the sum of thirteen pownds fourten shillings with a parcell tallow itt Being in full for a parsell of goods sold him ye 23 of Aprill 1672. I say Recd. per William Lewy.

I have clered with Will the boy of mount pill 11 May 1717.

I have paid my 2 years tith to Mr. Steavens this 16 July 1718.

[Several pages torn out.]

3 & 3a. Recd. 21° of May 1674 of Mr. Henry Archer ninety powndes and is in full of all accounts and demandes to this day I say Recd. per
Richard Benson. £90 0 0

[Another entry erased.]

4 & 4a. Recd. the 21° of may of mr. Hennry Artsher in Iron and goodes receued formerly the sume of thirty six poundes fouer shillinges and 1d. which is in full of all accounts to this day I say recd. per
Fra. Ballard.
£36 4 1

Recd. ye 27 day of may 1674 of Henry Archer and James Twyford the sume of one pound three shillings in full of the accompt to this day. I say recd. per
Maxfield Walter.
£1 3 0

Recd. ye 28 daye of May 1674 of Henry Archer the sume of two pounds and elleven shilings and sixpence in full of all Accompts I say recd. per
John Chinn.
£2 11 6

Recd. May 27 1674 of mr. Henry Archer fifty pounds as per order given Mr. Jeffreye to pay twenty pound in London said is in all seaventy poundes say recd. for me Jonathan Hypoleton per

James Twyford.

£70 0 0.

Recd. May 30th 1674 of Mr. Henry Archer seaventy six poundes five shillinges per discount of debts to receive and wares to sell which when effected is in full of all accounts excepting a parcell of Goodes Adventured by him October 28th last past amounteing to one hundred seventy eight poundes fourpence in all. I am concerned of my proper goodes eighty five poundes seaven shillinges and eight pence I say recd. per

James Twyford.

£76 5 0.

5 & 5a. Recd. ye 5 June 1674 of Henry Archer the sume of fiftene pounds one shilling and eight pence in full of all accompts to this day I say recd. per me

Mathew Dallowy.

£15 1 8.

Recd. ye 31 of May 1675 of Mr. Henery Archer per ye handes of Mr. James Twiford ye sum of seaventeen pound four shilling itt being in full of all accounts to this present day I say recd. per

Walter Andrewes.

£17 4 0.

Recd. June 1st 1675 per handes of James Twyford thirty nine poundes in full of all accounts due from Henry Archer and John Shapland per

Will Clynes.

£39 0 0.

6 & 6a. Recd. ye 5th July '75 of Mr. Henry Archer by ye handes of Mr. James Twiford the sume of Thirty seaven poundes and seaventeen shillinges being in full of all accountts vnto the first of April last past I say recd. per

Sam Wharton. 1675.

£37 17 0.

7 & 7a. Recd. July 20th 1675 of James Twyford twenty three poundes seaven shillinges eight pence in full of all accounts due from Henry Archer I say recd. per me

Roger Willoughby.

£23 7 8.

Recd. 23 May 1674 of mr. Henry Archer tow pounds six shillings 6d. in mony per me Rosseta by bill tenn pounds James Twiford the 13 Aprill seuenteen pounds 12/8 in all twenty nine pounds nineten shillings 2d. in full of all accounts unto this day I say recd. per

Fra Ballard.

£29 19 2.

Recd. 14 Aprill 1675 of Mr. Henry Archar thirty pounds 4 and per bill on Mr. James Twiford seaventeen pounds all makes forty seaven pounds in full to this day per

Tho Hanidge.

£47 4 0.

8 & 8a. Received June 15th 1675 of Henry Archer per handes of James Twyford twenty five shillinges in full of all accounts for my husband.

Wm.
per I ⊓ Walter.
| 25/-.

I doe acknolag to have receved from Ellen Shapland the sum of ii shilinges for copers work don for Mr. Shapland and sum work done sinc his death it being in full sattisfacon for all demands to this day as wittnes my hand this day except som remainder of hewing staues.

Adam Murphy.

Recd ye 3 day of December 1675 of Henry Archer the sum of seven pounds seven shillings in full for a Parsell of Corrdidge delliuered William Estwiche for ye yeare of ye [illegible] ye 6 day of June last past. And is in full of all Accompts to this day I say recd per me

T. Weard.

£7 7 0.

9 & 9a. Recd. ye 5 day of December 1675 of Henry Archer

ye sume of nine pounds three shillings in full of all accompts to ye tenth day november past I say recd.

per me Tho Willcox.

£9 3 0.

Recd ye 16 December 1675 of mr. Henry Archer Twenty six pounds tenn shillings whereof £20 in money and £6 10s. od. for a thousen of staues ccc Jonathan Knight which is in part of Accompt I say recd

per Samll Wharton.

£26 10 0.

Recd 1675 of mr. Henry Archer fifteen poundes in payment of accompt

per Richard Benson.

£15 0 0.

Recd. the 15 day of November 1675 of mr. Henry Artcher seuenteen pounds ten shillings and eight pence in part of account I say recd

per Fra. Ballard.

£17 10 0.

10 & 10a. Recd 12 Novembris 1675 of Mr. Henry Archer therty eighte pounds and fifteene shillings in full of all accounts

per Tho Danidge.

£38 15 0.

I doe acknolag to have receved from Elene Shapland the sum of £10 10s. shilings in full of depts and demands for shoeng and all other work from the beginning to this day as wittnes my hand this 14 day Agust 1704

Niclas W. Malone

his mark.

8 shilins 4d payd him of this acompt.

Recd ye 21 day of Marche 1676 of Henry Archer ye some of elleven pounds tenn shillings in full of all Accompts to this day I say recd

per me Tho Willcox

£11 10 0.

Recd the 21 Marche 1676 of mr. Hennry Artshar fouer pounds tenn shillings in full of all acounts to this day I say recd per Fra Ballard.

£4 10 0.

11 & 11a. Recd the 16 June 1677 of Mr. Henry Archer twenty eight pounds foiue shillings which is in full for thirty pounds he recd in Dublin of mr Wm. Joseph being in part of accompt.

per Jon. Pope.

1677. £30 0 0.

[Here follows an almost illegible and cancelled entry.]

To december

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Mr. Shephard for fraight of lead and portag | £5 | 8 | 4 |
| To Neelon the smith. | | 8 | 6 |
| To a man for turf | | | 6 |
| To pegey at mounpil | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| To Austac | | 11 | 0 |
| To Mr. Aling | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| To Mr. Good | | 10 | 0 |
| To poundag money to Mr. Aling | | 7 | 0 |

12 & 12a. [Another almost illegible section which has been heavily cancelled, but which contained miscellaneous entries such as " To you to goe to the fair 3/2." " To his sister weding 10/10." " To him at mountpill 4/- " etc.]

To 41 yards canvas delivred John Wall Cromigan for the yous of my brother.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Tom Milard in cash | £10 | 0 | 0 |
| from philip Chivers | 22 | 0 | 0 |

To Mr. Carns by bill

To 3 dozen bottels lent him.

[Rest of page cancelled.]

13 & 13a. [Both pages heavily cancelled, but consisted of entries in connection with " Eldebeth Wilson began her sarvis 13 April 1705 " " to his daughter 29 June 8/7 " " To him for the fare 2/8." " To a yard of cloth 1/6 " etc. and also in connection with " Michael Demsey began his sarvis the ( ? ) payd in part of his wages - - - to 4 Inglish crowns £1 1s. 8d. to the grasin of bolock from may till november 6/- 0 " etc.]

14 & 14a. [Both pages heavily cancelled, but showing entries connected with "Mary Slatore began her sarvis the last day May 1704" and "Augustas Macran began his sarvis 6 Agust 1704." Payments to the latter include "To yeself the fair day 2/8," "To St. Patrick day in mony 6/6." "To cash 29 June 10/10." "To Darbey Murphy for shos and brogs 3/8." Then follows a list of small sums given to "bettey" since first March 1706—about £1 0s. 0d. or £1 12s. 6d. at a time and also all heavily cancelled.]

15 & 15a. Dorethy Wilson began hir sarvis the 27 Aprill 1706. [Rest of entries connected with Elizabeth Wilson crossed out, but showing an account of small sums given at various times for "shoes from Ros 2/6" "to by a shift 1/6" "at Mountpill 2/8" etc.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| mor to bety | | | |
| 3 crowns at | £0 | 16 | 3 |
| To mor shos at Ross | | 5 | 0 |
| To by muslin four crowns | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| To you in Dublin | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| To you | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| To you | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| To six crowns | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| To | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| To | | 11 | 0 |
| To pay the stay | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| To by lace | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| To 2 pistols | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| To a geny by Mr. Swiny | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| To you | | 3 | 9 |
| To | 6 | 18 | 0 |
| To | 7 | 18 | 3 |

16 & 16a. Ales Peley began hir quarter 23 June 1707. [Rest of page with small payments such as "to hir of hir wages £2 0s. 8d." "to ye self £1 0s. 0d." etc. crossed out.]

Susan Nicholson began her sarvis 7 November 1707.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To money given hir | £1 | 1 | 8 |
| To mending wach | | 7 | 6 |
| To goe to Enscorthy | | 2 | 8½ |

| | £ | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To hir by bettey | 0 | 2 | 8½ |
| To goe to Dublin | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| in Dublin to crowns | | 10 | 10 |
| mor in Dublin | | 6 | 0 |
| To goe to Watterford 6 crowns | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| To money per this | 1 | 13 | 3 |

clered with Susan this 28 May 1711 for 3 years hafe sarvis.

17 & 17a. *Plat sent into Ingland befor breach of the boyn.*

1 gilt cop.
2 Spanish win copes.
2 sack cups with feat.
1 Spanish bear cup.
3 tankards.
1 Silver bason.
2 plats.
1 larg flagon.
18 small salts.
2 sack cops.
18 spoons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To pegey | 2 | 8 |
| ,, ,, | 4 | 4 |
| ,, ,, | 2 | 2 |
| To pegey mountpill | 2 | 2 |
| To by shos | 2 | 4 |
| To give ye Brother | 3 | 3½ |
| To mony to shos | 2 | 8½ |
| To | 2 | 0 |

*To what putter in the hows* 1704.

To 10 dozen new plats.
To 1 dozin halfe dishes in the cobord with one supe dish in the kichin 18 mor and 2 dep ones.
To 4 dozin and 4 plats to the yous of the cichin.
a puter pastey pan and peg plat.
To 4 large candelsticks and sockets.
To 4 new bras candelsticks out of Ingland.
To 4 bras candelsticks befor the new came.
To line 2 new pastey pans 2 dreping pans
2 dozin and half pastey pans 1 puding pan.

18 & 18a. Nancy Magra began hir sarvis the 19 January 1710.

[Part of the page with small payments such as "To part of her wages 2/2," "To pay for shoes 3/9½", "To hir 8d" etc. crossed out.]

besey came the last Agust 1711 when you went away.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To besey when I went to balance money | £6 | 17 | 0 |
| To hir | | 3 | 3 |
| To you | | 2 | 2 |
| To you on crown | | 5 | 3 |
| To scoling ye daughter | | 2 | 2 |
| To you | | 5 | 5 |
| To besey | | 1 | 1 |
| To you | | 4 | 4 |

Pegey grifen began the 11 February 1712.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To you to besey to by shifts and other | | 6 | 6 |

I have this day payd Mr. Watt Rosseta 9 shilings for 3 payr of shoes dew to him being 18 January 1720.

19 & 19a. [Mostly crossed through—14 entries of small sums of money and the note "Clered accounts with James Sinot the midst may 1707."]

The man Walter Deane began his sarvis 26 November 1713.

| | |
|---|---|
| To you at Mr. Carewes | 2/8½ |
| To coffin naney | 5/– |
| To | 6½d |
| To ye close | 8/8 |
| Rest dew | 16/4 |

[Remaining details cancelled.]

20 & 20a. Naney Boge began hir sarvis the 21 November 1709.

[About 17 entries of small money payments such as "To you 6/1" crossed through.]

To Naney Bog 26 Nov. 1712, 2/8.

To pay Naney £1 1 1.

Clered with Naney bog this 7 February 1712.

[Rest of details heavily cancelled including "hir sarvis at 40 shilings a year after all clered."]

I lent hir a crown pece she is to pay when she getes hir mony from Mr. King this 14 October 1715.

21 & 21a. [Details of small payments all cancelled "Betty prendergas had June 5/5. To bettey to pay for shos 2/8. To money at Crismas 1713, 7/7. To money in Juley 15/5. to Dublin 11/6. to money sinc I cam hom 2/8½. To 38 grot peces 8/1. To hafe a ston woll 5/-. To hafe a ston mor 5/-. Clered this account with Betty Prendergas in December 1718."]

Ivyey Sinot began hir sarvis the ix may 1713.

To what she hath of hir wagees £1 os. od.

[Entries of small sums of money paid her cancelled out.]

22 & 22a. [Most of the entries crossed through. "Clered with Walt Devrix the 7 Janvary for a yere and hafe quarter at 25 shilings in 1713. I am to give him for this year 30 shilings. To a stone of woll 7/-. To money 6 June 3/4. Pay 13 July payd." "Darby born began his sarvis 27 January 1715. . . . To the 28 March he left my sarvis 10/-."

"I have clered with Alley this 3 May 1721, the new mayd came 8 October 1717 May hath had £3 5 1½ and £1 12 4½."

Other entries with small payments of money cancelled out.]

23 & 23a. Mr. Boxfild agread with a sarvant to heard my cattel and work 4 dayes in the week and to help making heay to bring my catel home and help to milk he is to have 2 small parkes to sow and 4 small gardings layd out by Mr. Boxfild he began his sarvis 15 May 1717 he is to have 2 colopes grazing.

[In different writing]

Calley Funch came the 2 Juley 1718 she is to have 40 shilings a year wagees.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| To hir of wages 4 crowns £1 | 1 | 8 | | pd. her in cash by Eliz. |
| To you the 14 Sept. 1720 1 | 1 | 8 | | Carew 5 - 18 - 6 which |
| To you by Will Sinot | 5 | 5 | | clears her off to the 2nd |
| To you the 10 october 1722 1 | 1 | 8 | | April 1727 being 8 year & 3 quarters 17-10-0. |
| To hir 8 may 1723 10 cr. £2 | 14 | 2. | | |
| To you | 1 | 1. | | |
| October 7, 1724 too moy ders want 2 pece | | | 2 19 10 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To you 1 giney in october 1725. | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| To you in November 1 giney 1728. | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | £11 | 11 | 6 |

24 & 24a. I have payd Marey Maxfild of 8 pounds thirten shilings wages that was due to her when she was maried 8-6-11. Ann Brown came here 25 Aprill 1721 she is to have thirtey shilings a yeare.

in ernist when she was hired 6½.

pay hir this 21 September for a quarters wages. 7 0

1724 to marey Fling 10/-.

Bettey Sinot began hir sarvis the 4 May 1721 she is to have 7 shilings a quarter.

To you by will 10/10, mor 5/5, mor by me 5/-. I have clered with Bettey for one year sevn month paid 4 December 1722 £1 os. 9d.

I have hired Marey Fling this 5 December 1722 at 30 shilings per year.

To hir of wagees 8 June 1723 6/6.

To hir 19 December 1723, 8/5.

I doe acknolag to have receuied my wages for 1 yeare and a 7 months hafe wages this 2 Juley 1725

Marey X Fling.

25 & 25a. Received from Elen Shapland the sum of 10 pounds and 7 shilings sixpence for 7 years and quarters wages as the under account apears this 4 Febrary 1720.

this is Ivyey Sinot that lived at Montpill

Joan J Furlong
her marck.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To mony at mount pill | £1 | 0 | 0 |
| To ,, ,, ,, ,, | | 10 | 0 |
| To ,, ,, ,, ,, | | 10 | 0 |
| To grazing of a cow | 1 | 6 | 0 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 2 crowns | £0 | 10 | 10 |
| To 4 crowns | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| To money | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| To mor | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| To | 1 | 4 | 11 |

I have hired Austac Brown for a quarter at seuen and sixpenc this 24 Juley 1725.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To money 1 october 1725 | | 6 | 2 |
| To Austace 28 Dec. 1725 | | 6 | 6 |
| To yew | | | 6½ |
| To money 29 Juley 1726 | | 17 | 0 |
| To you in October | | 3 | 4 |
| To you by Calley | | 3 | 6 |
| | 1 | 17 | 0½ |

(Written in another hand.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash paid by Mrs. Eliz. Carew | | 15 | 5½ |
| this 3rd Aprill 1727 which clears her off to ye 24th instant being 2 years and 3 quarters. | 2 | 12 | 6 |

[Then follow 225 blank single pages. When accounts start again they are written in the same hand as most of the latter part of the beginning.]

I. Left in keping by Cathrin Magra

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 3 moyders with me | £4 | 10 | 0 |
| To 1 moyder 3 pistols with my daughter giving which she gave me | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| I gave hir when she went to Dublin | | 5 | 5 |
| the gold wanted in wayght | | 2 | 2 |
| To neley when she was sick | | 2 | 8½ |
| To hir cofin and candels | | 8 | 1½ |
| To Besey and neley | | 10 | 10 |
| To timber to Tobey | | 1 | 9 |
| To Besey and Neley | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| To the clargey | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| To Besey and Neley two crowns | | 10 | 10 |
| To besey one crown | | 5 | 5 |
| To the pore | | 5 | 0 |
| To Marey Medows for Austac | | 6 | 7 |
| To Austace for camlet to 3 | | 11 | 4 |
| To besey and neley | 1 | 3 | 3 |

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| To naney for a hod | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| to naney in mony | | 8 | 3½ |

To Austac.

II. I have this day clered with the ners for hir halfe years wagous 4 March 1718.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Mr. pol for you | 7 | 4½ |
| To you in money at June | 4 | 2 |
| To a payr of shos | 2 | 8 |
| To you in money | 5 | 9½ |

May came in March 1718.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To hir when hir sister deyed | 2 | 2 |
| mor | 10 | 10 |
| To hir too dayes after | 10 | 10 |
| To hir by bettey Swing | | 8 |

III. *To what Lining and Peter when Marey began hir sarvis May* 1717.

23 deype tabel clothes.
3 damasck.
1 dozin damask napkins.
1 dozin dyper.
12 payr and hafe shetes.
3 payr corse shetes and hafe.
3 payr cors shetes new for my bede.
15 towels.
6 new corse towels.
3 dreser close.
cors tabel clothes.

IV. *Puter delivred to Marey Carew May* 1717.

3 dozin of the best putter plates.
10 new dishes puter.
3 sope dishes.
15 ould putter dishes.
2 dozin ould plates.
2 newe dishis small.
2 dozin plats cam from Mountpil.

[Rest of page written the other way round and crossed out, but evidently part of a list as the notes include " To 1 Cow £2 5s. od. To a bull £1 6s. od. To 3 calves 18/6. To a score sheep £6 os. od." etc.]

V. Payd Nell Car sinc I came home in 1722, 3/3. mor 2/2. Going to 3/3.

[Two other entries heavily cancelled out, but one referred to "the sam day 1 bull to Edmond Mithy £1 2s. od."]

VI. & VII. [Blank.]

VIII. [Entry concerning a loan to the "widow Talbot" of 10 crowns and its repayment all cancelled out.]

To one barels peck barley put in to Newpot to malt 24 November 1717.

I gave Nell Car the laces [?] 26 September.

Tom Lee rendered his rent the 7 May 1720.

Nell Car had 3 [?] 13.

in July 1720 in part of hir baking I have payd Nell Car for hir years baking 19 January 1720.

IX. To the breu hous 10 hafe

| | |
|---|---|
| John Thomas and Whitey 5 dayes | 15/- |
| payd | 8/9 |
| To John tomas wife | 2/2 |
| To Whitey wife | 2/2 |

Mr. Liuington ap.

To 9 hundred bricks 10/6.

Neley Carew went to Mr. Longeran the first September and to the dansing master 12 of the same month.

X. *To what woork I have had from John tomas.*

one the bishop hous 4 days half.
one nus person hows 4 days haf.
one my own hows 2 days.
one my chimny 1 day.
out at the bricks haf a day.
one my own hows december 1705.
Too half days.
To 3 days to his man.
one my house the 6 agust 1709 14 days
one the louds howses.
the brey hows 5 days.

XI. What shoe I have had sinc September 1704.

To may the 17 one par from Mr. Medows.

[Same hand as before but crossed out. "I have had in work from John Thomas 5 days and a half one the Bishops house 4 days one nus person hows 1 day one my own chimny and 2 days one my own hows." Also a list of figures.]

## Miscellaneous.

### *Servants' Book* 1780.

**1A. 41. 53.** [MS. book bound in vellum. Folios measure 9″ by 8″, but most of these have been torn out and consequently many of the remaining 18 are loose. A modern slip of paper inside gives the explanation "The missing portion of this volume consisted of *Blank paper.* There was nothing written except what is here." The contents refer to servants' wages and legacies 1780–93 and all is written in a very poor hand. On outside of the vellum cover is the title "Servants Book October 1780."]

p. 1. [Blank.]

p. 2. 1780.

| | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 28th paid Dick | £3 | 8 | 3 |
| Nov. the 9th 1781. I settled account with Richard Hall and I owed Him on the 1st of Nov. inst. | 22 | 14 | 7½ |
| Paid him same Day | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Due to Him 1st of Nov. 1781 for wages | 18 | 3 | 7½ |
| | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| Due to Him 1st of Nov. 1781 | 12 | 14 | 9½ |

p. 3. Richard Hall at twelve Pound a year

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 March 1782. I settled accounts with Richard Hall and he has received for Wages since the last Settlement. | 5 | 8 | 10 |

pp. 4–7. [Blank.]

p. 8. October the 20th 1780. Received from Robert Shapland Carew Esq. the sum of five Pounds sterling being the amount of the Legacy bequeathed to me by my late Master Shapland Carew Esq. Deceased.

Sam Lure.

Oct. 24th. Received from Robert Shapland Carew Esq. the sum of five Pounds sterling being the amount of the Legacy bequeathed to me by my late Master Shapland Carew Esq. Deceased.
The above was duly read to his
Martin Larkan by me MARTIN + LARKAN.
E. McDowell. mark.

[1st April 1781. Note of a similar legacy left to Mary Power and read to her by Ellen Carew.]

p. 9. 1793. Jan. 23rd. Paid Ned Hall in Waterford 25 guineas. £28 8s. 9d.

p. 10. [Blank.]

p. 11. Samuel Lure. I purpose giving him twelve Pounds a year untill I can procure Him a Place in the Revenue from the 1st of October 1780.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paid Sam Lure. 1781. | 20 Dec. | £1 | 2 | 9. |
| | 10 Feb. | 3 | 8 | 3. |

pp. 12–14. [Blank.] p. 15. Nurse Molly. [Nothing else on page.] pp. 16–17. [Blank.]

p. 18. 1780. July 10th. 11/4½. October 28th £1 2s. 9d.

p. 19. Dairy Maid Margaret Rossiter hired the 4th of May 1780 at £3 per annum.

pp. 20–22. [Blank.]

p. 23. An'ty Slattery at £4 per annum.

p. 24. [Blank.]

p. 25. Edward Kenny Coachman at £10 per annum.

pp. 26–27. [Blank.]

p. 28. 25th March 1782.
By the Day Book it appears that T. Leary received

at different Times 10 guineas and an half and 5/5 £12 4. 3½

p. 29. Thos. Leary Stable Boy at £4 per year.

pp. 30–32. [Blank.]

p. 33. Mrs. Dare at £6 a year.
Jan. 29th 1784. I settled accounts with Mrs. Dare and paid her £30 2s. 10d. which is in full for all wages and the Legacy left her by my Father she is no longer under Wages.

p. 34. [Blank.]

p. 35. Dolly Leary Kitchin maid from the 8th April 1781 at £3 per annum.

## Miscellaneous.

*Abridgement of Blackstone and Dysart rents.*

**1A. 41. 48.** [MS. book of 158 leaves 8″ by 6½″. Two or three leaves torn out. Vellum binding. The contents consist of an abridgement* of Blackstone with emendations and an account of Rents received from Dysart tenants 1798–1809.

Flyleaf "The abridgement of Blackstone with Emendations.
Where Blackstone errs, I here will set him right.
Damme I'll make him, scratch his wig for spight."

Then there follows three blank pages and the abridgement which occupies the recto of 59 leaves, the verso being blank throughout. The last 8 leaves are written upon from the other end of the book, reversed, as under, and number from the cover inwards. The entries are in a different hand from the abridgement.]

[Cover, inside.] By Reverend Mr. Anderson's estate Paid.

p. 1. *Dysartt.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1st 1798. | Received from Laurence Bowe | £116 | 19 | 3½ |
| | More Recd. from Do. | 218 | 5 | 1 |
| | More by Paddy Bowe. | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| | | 348 | 17 | 4½ |
| May 4th 1799. | Received from Patt Bow | 36 | 8 | 0 |
| June 19th ,, | Recd. from Laurence Bow by Bank Note's if good | 20 | 10 | 7½ |
| | | 405 | 16 | 0. |

March 15th 1800. Received. £23 13s. 0d.

[On a slip of paper pinned over the last item "The Revd. Joshue Anderson Part of the Tythed Meddows at Dysart Amount to £3 8s. 3d. Oct. 29th 1798. J. O'Connor."]

pp. 2–4. [Blank.]

* This appears to be written in Shapland Carew's hand.

p. 5. 1799. *An account of Rent Received from Dysartt Tenants.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Matthew Comin's Paid | | | | £152 | 10 | 4½ |
| Richard Conron Paid by | 68 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Deduct for Loss and Surveying Stable. | | 16 | 11½ | | | |
| | 67 | 11 | 7½ | 67 | 11 | 7½ |

Conron Paid in the above for Stable ground £8 16s. 3d.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11th. | Reverend Mr. Lawer Paid | £50 | 5 | 0 |
| 14th. | Thos. Innelly Paid | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, | Loughlin Teagon Paid | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| ,, | John Fenelly Paid | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| 15th. | Edward Couke Paid | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| ,, | John Cooke Paid | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| ,, | Both Paid for Stable ground | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| 16th. | George Deveral Paid | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| | More Received from Do. by Mr. O'Mara's Bill | 34 | 2 | 6 |
| | Mr. Deveral Paid W. Anderson £50 0 0 | | | |
| | More pd. me by man | 56 | 17 | 6 |
| May 13th. | Richard Conron Paid | 127 | 2 | 3 |

1788.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 1799. | Received from Richard Conron's son James | 150 | 0 | 0 |

p. 6. Dec. 2nd. 1799. Mr. Cummins Paid £152 10s. 4½d

p. 7. 1800. May 20th Mathew Cummins Paid now and by former payment on account for Dysartt £153 13s. 7d.

p. 8. [Blank.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| p. 9. 1802. | March 1st John Dewey Paid | 12 | 10 | 10½ |
| | May 13th James Dewey Paid | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| | John Dewey Paid in full for his holding in Dysart to and for 25th March 1804 | 12 | 11 | 1 |

p. 10. [Blank.]

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| p. 11. 1802. | March 1st. Loughlin Taguen Paid by John Dewey | 3 | 18 | 0½ |
| | July 24. Paid by William Fenally | 3 | 8 | 3 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1803. March 4. Taguin Paid by yong Conron | £3 | 18 | 6 |
| 1805. Feb. 19th. Edward Cooke Paid by Patt Bow | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 1806. July 30th. Richard Conron paid for the two Cooks, Dysartt | 28 | 11 | 4 |
| 1807. March 4th. Fenelly Paid by young Conron. | 23 | 17 | 9 |
| Same time Richard Conron by his son. | 100 | 0 | 0 |

pp. 12–15. [Blank.]

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| p. 16. Mr. J. O'Connel's yearly Rent | 57 | 15 | 0 |
| Mr. Connel Paid in full for 25th March 1804 | 57 | 15 | 0 |
| 1805. James Connel Paid by William White in full for his holding in Dysart to and for ye 29th Sept. last | 57 | 15 | 0 |
| 1807. Feb. 21st. Received from Mrs. James Connel on account | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 1807. ,, ,, Do. paid for rent | 57 | 1 | 7½ |
| 1808. Nov. James Connell paid by Mr. Wm. Dunn's Bill on Mr. Lynch Dublin for | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. Paid a small Bill to Henry Roberts for me which he is to be allowed about £1 os. od. | | | |
| 1809. June 20th. Received from James Cowle by Revd. Cook | 40 | 0 | 0 |

## Miscellaneous.

*Bundles of documents, letters, etc.*

**1A. 41. 56.** [A large bundle of miscellaneous documents including many rent receipts, statements of accounts of various tenants, bills, a few promissory notes and letters etc. with dates c. 1740–1840. Few are of much interest and the most important are noted as follows.]

### A.

[Mainly receipts and accounts.]

1. Receipted bill of Carre and White against E. Pigott for cash paid on his note to R. Wood £11 3s. 9d., for twelve empty sacks £1 10s. 0d., a teirce of vinegar £2 15s. 0d., and a bill paid on his note to C. Waddington for £25 12s. 1d. 12 Dec. 1746.

2. Statement of debts due on the death "of my father-in-law." 8 Ap. 1746. Consists mostly of names with no particulars and includes "To my wife by will when it was convenient £100." "To servants wages about £9"; "To funeral expenses about £30." The total amounts to £690 9s. 2¼d. There is also a statement of "what stock Mr. Thos. Ivie had the 10th March 1739":—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | incalfe cows and strippers suppose at 37/- | £260 | 17 | 0 |
| 26 | two year ould heifers at 15/- | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| 5 | three year ould Do. at 20/- | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | bulls at 30/- | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| 1 | two year old Bull | | 15 | 0 |
| 1 | bullock | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | yearlings at 5/- | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 160 | sheep at 5/- | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | ould garrins most of them ould and dyed sence suppose at 30/- | 19 | 10 | 0 |
| | To the Household furniture suppose | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 376 | 2 | 0 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To be taken out of the above sum for 12 cows that Dyed from the 10 March 1739 to 24 June 1740 at 37/- | £22 | 4 | 0 |
| | 353 | 18 | 0 |
| Suppose the Interest of Knockavelish and Harristown to be £50 per annum from the 1 May 1740 to the 1 May 1747 being 7 years makes | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| | £703 | 18 | 0 |

3. *Scrap of paper with list "Left at Castle Boro the 3rd of March* 1780."

1 dozen and 9 large spoons.
6 small spoons, 1 Greavy spoon and Marrow Do.
2 Dozen of Large Knives and Forks.
1 Dozen and 7 small Knives and Forks.
2 small Salvers.
1 Peper Caster
2 Canns.
2 Juggs.
1 Bread Basket.
2 Large Salvers.
1 Coaster.
2 Cups.
2 Tankards.
1 Scolloped Dish.
1 Soup Dish and Stand.
1 Punch Bowl and Ladle.
1 Strainer.
2 Butter Boats.
1 Sallad Dish.
1 Butter Keeler and Spoon.
1 Coffe Pot.
1 Tea Pot.
1 Cream yoer.
1 Bowl.
1 Silver Kitchin.
1 Pr. of small Candelsticks.
1 Scollop Bowl.

4. 1784. An account of coals drawn by Justin Doran for the use of Robert Shapland Carew Esq.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Nov. | To 24 drafts at 2/3 per | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| | To turnpike paid for 24 Horses at 3d. | | 6 | 0 |
| | To the Hire of 24 Horses at 3/3 per | 3 | 18 | 0 |
| | | 6 | 18 | 0 |

He makes no charge of his own Labor and Expences.

5. Ap. 8th. 1786. Honoured Sir. For the mills and mill Land I purpose to pay £18 a year. John Graham.
I make the above proposal with an expectation of all your Tenants makeing frequent use of the Mills.

6. Memorandum of an exchange of light guineas with Caleb Jenkin, 58 Dame St. Dublin, 14 April 1787.

## B.

[Bundle of 21 separate accounts of Emanuel Pigott with James and George Piersy Cork. 1741–1758. The rents are given on one side and expenses incurred for wine, butter, beef, etc. on the other. Comparatively few details are given, the following being among the most uncommon.]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Corke 1743. | 14 June 1742. | To seven pounds of Coffee 16/8. |
| – – | 20 Nov. ,, | To Cash paid Robert Warren for ½ a Ream of post paper 10d. |
| Corke 1746. | 26 May 1745. | To a Tierce of Vinegar delivr'd you £3 os. od. |
| | 6 Nov. ,, | To a Barnstable oven 7/10. |
| | 28 Feb. ,, | To 4 Dozen Glasses from Bristol £1 10s. od. |
| Corke 1747. | 13 Feb. 1746. | To cash paid Joseph Popham for 2 Jarrs of Anchove 18/-. |

## C.

[Bundle of Accounts.]
1. Mrs. Elizabeth Mutlow to John Ivie March 1745 to Oct. 1746. Mrs. E. Mutlow to Henry Ivie 1749–55.
2. Shapland Carew to Henry Ivie 1748–49; 1759–60; and 1767–1777.
[N.B.—All except the very few details contained in Mrs. Mutlow's first account with John Ivie are duplicated in 1A. 41. 55.]

## D.

19 Quit Rent Receipts 1777–1796.

## E.

Correspondence, bonds and accounts of R. S. Carew and John Gahan 1781-9. Of little interest.

## F.

[Bundle of miscellaneous documents, various dates.]

1. Warrant of appointment of John Mutlow Esq. to be Lieutenant of the Troop of Dragoons commanded by Captain Charles Bolton in the militia of the Co. of Waterford 17.ix.1715.

2. Bond of Ambrose Mansfield of Waterford, Shipmaster, and Mary Walsh, widow, of Waterford to pay to Shapland Carew of Woodstown, Waterford, £65, 14.x. 1763 to be remitted if they pay £32 10s. od. with interest at the rate of 6% before 14.iv following.

3. A similar bond between the same people for £27 6s. od.

4. Hearth-money receipt 2/- for one hearth from Jas. Beehan of Tinock 21.xi.1786.

5. Licence of Marriage issued by William, Archbishop of Armagh to Robert Shapland Carew of Castleboro and Jane Catherine Cliffe of the parish of St. George Dublin 30.x.1816. Endorsed with a certificate that the marriage took place 16.xi.1816.

6. Registration of 11,937 larch and 5,040 Scotch "fur" trees planted at Courtnacuddy, Wexford, by Robert S. Carew Junior 22.iv.1819.

7. Certified copy of a similar registration of 250 beech, 240 larch, 190 red spruce, 100 ash, 1100 Scotch fir planted by Rev. Jas. Bentley Gordon of Ballymackesy on the lands of Ballymackesy, Co. Wexford 13.i. 1806. Also notice in newspaper of intended registration.

## G.

A number of accounts for the year 1819 dealing with tenancies in Sigginshaggard, Toumfarney, Forrestall etc.

## H.

[A collection of miscellaneous documents of the early 19th

century and of little special interest. They include receipts for rent, labour, various bills, a few letters, etc. The following are among the most important.]

1. Receipt from Rundell, Bridge and Rundell, goldsmiths and jewellers of 32 Ludgate Hill, London, for payments in Oct. 1819 for "a pair very fine spread brilliant top and drop earrings with loops." Price £565, reduced by discount and further allowance to £525 and purchased by R. S. Carew. Another receipt shows further dealings with the same firm in 1817 to the total amount of £901 8s. 0d.

2. An undated innkeeper's bill, no place indicated.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandy | | 9 | 28 nights hay | 1 1 | 8 |
| Punch | 1 | 4 | 3 at breakfast | 2 | 6. |
| Brandy | | 4 | Beer | | 9 |
| Breakfas for 5 | 3 | 4 | Oats | | 6½ |
| Dinner for 2 | 2 | 2 | Grogg | | 8 |
| Beer and drams | 1 | 1 | Mr. Hall 2 nights | | 8 |
| Grogg at times | 2 | 8 | Brandy | | 3 |
| Brandy punch | 0 | 8 | Punch | 1 | 4 |
| Brandy | 1 | 7½ | Boy | | 3 |
| | | | | £2 3 | 7 |

Recd. C. Donovan. (sic)

3. A letter excusing his inability to vote for Carew from Meade Hobson of Muckridge House, 6 May 1806.

4. [Undated letter in a child's hand inside pencil rulings.]

My dear Robert, I hope you will soon come home. The pigeons are very well and so is Diana. She is getting grey spots. The lamp is put up in the Drawing room it is very pretty. We gather acorns for papa and he gives us three pence a basketfull. All my cousins at Woodbrook are very well and so is Aunt Blacker and so is Dad-dad. I remain your affectionate sister, A.D.C. Endorsed: Master Carew, Revd. Mr. Coleridge, Eton, Windsor and franked R. Shapland Carew.

5. [Another child's letter, also undated.]

My dear Robert, I hope I shall soon see you. The bath is not finished yet. I write this almost myself. The pheasantry is begun. Mama has bought a new scrap book and it is very pretty. I am your affectionate sister, E. J. Carew.

# CAREW PEDIGREE

## 17TH TO 19TH CENTURY

The following pedigree is set out in order to help with the identification of many of the persons mentioned in this volume and consequently only the main branch of the family at Castleboro is included. It is based on tables made by Sir Bernard Burke and lodged in the Genealogical Office, Dublin, and the main additions to that record are duly noted. Later details can be found in recent editions of Burke's Peerage.

I. ROBERT CAREW settled in Ireland, died before 1673 = ANNE HYDE of Westminster, sister of Laurence Hyde of Cottington, England, ob. int. 1661.

II. ROBERT OF BALLYBORO, Co. Wex., J.P. High Sheriff for Wex. 1668 and Co. Wat. 1703. Obtained estates in Cos. Wex., Wat., Tipp. and Fermanagh by Patent 9 Feb., 1668, and by purchase 1669, 1679 and 1680. Ob. int. 1708. = ANNE, dau. of Andrew Lynn of Ballinamona and other lands in Co. Wat.

Laurence, living in 1721.

Peter, ob. 1673. — Three sons and a dau.

William

Richard

Henry

III. ROBERT OF CASTLEBORO, Co. Wex., b. 1680. Entered T.C.D. in 1699, J.P. for Wex. and Wat., High Sheriff 1711. Ob. 1721. = 1710, ELIZABETH, dau. and co.-heir (with her sisters Catherine, wife of Wm. Hore of Harperstown and Christiana, wife of Wm. Swing of Ballyteige) of John Shapland, a wealthy merchant of Wex. She m. secondly,[1] c. 1729, John Mutlow of Woodstown, Co. Wat. Ob. 1765.

Andrew, got Ballinamona and other estates in Co. Wat. d.s.p.

Peter, b. 1681 — Martha = Rev. Richard Burgh

Lynn = Rebecca Palmer. ob. 1722 — Robert, ancestor of Carews of Wodenstown, Co. Tipp.

Six daughters, all married.

Two sons Two daus.

IV. ROBERT, M.P. for City of Wat., d.s.p. 1740.

SHAPLAND, b. 1716. Entered T.C.D. 1732, called to Irish Bar 1740. M.P. for Wat. City. Ob. 1780.[2] = 1744, DOROTHY. dau. and co-heir of Isaac Dobson, ob. 1784.[4]

Thomas b. 1718. Ancestor of Carews of Ballinamona.

Ellen = Christmas Paul of Paulsville, Co. Car.

I. ROBERT SHAPLAND, b. 1752, Entered T.C.D 1769, M.P. for Wat., Ob. 1829. = 1783, ANNE, dau. and heir of Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., of Dysart, Queen's Co., and niece of Rt. Hon. Lady Arabella Denny.[3]

Elizabeth = Richard Power of Clashmore

Eleanor = 1784, Rt. Hon. Sir John Newport Bart. of New Park, Co. Kilk.[5]

Dorothea = S. Boyse of Bannow, Co. Wex.

Mary = Wm. Morris of Wex.

Sarah = Wm. Creagh of Co. Cork.

II. ROBERT SHAPLAND, b. 1787. Baron Carew of Co. Wex., in Irish Peerage 1834 and Baron Carew of Castleboro in Peerage of U.K. in 1838. Lord Lieut. of Co. Wex. Ob. 1856. = 1816, JANE CATHERINE, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe of New Ross. Ob. 1901, aged 103.

Dorothea = 1816 Richard Power of Clashmore, M.P.

Elizabeth = 1814, Wm. Blacker of Woodbrook, Co. Wex.

Ellen, d. unm.

III. ROBERT SHAPLAND, 2nd Lord, b. 1818. Lord Lieut. of Co. Wex. = EMILY ANNE, 2nd dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., M.P.

Hon. Shapland Francis b. 1826. = 1858 Lady Hester Browne, dau. of 2nd Marquis of Sligo.

Hon. Anne Dorothea b. 1822 = 1851, John D. Gilbert of Trelissick Co. Cornwall.

Hon. Ellen Jane b. 1824 = 1846, Charles P. Brune of Cornwall.

[1] Registry of Deeds, Dub. Eliz. Carew and others. Book 59. p. 474, no. 41393. Dated Ap. 1729.
[2] *Dub. Ev. Post*, 12 Oct. 1780. Shapland d. on 9th Oct., 1780,
[3] *Dub. Ev. Post*, 17 May, 1783.
[4] Do., 20 Mar., 1784.
[5] Do., 7 Oct., 1784,

# INDEX OF PERSONS

## ABBREVIATIONS.

bar.=barony
c.=circa
co.=county
dau.=daughter
prob.=probably
m.=married.

The names of towns, counties and baronies of frequent occurrence have been abbreviated in such forms as Kild., Kilk., Lim., Shelm., Shelb., Tipp., Wat., Wex., Wick., for Kildare, Kilkenny, Limerick, Shelmaliere, Shelburne, Tipperary, Waterford, Wexford and Wicklow respectively.

N.B. 1. Where identification was certain, all names of places have been indexed under their modern spelling, as given in the official *Index of Townlands*. Such variants of these as occur in the text have been noted after the modern equivalent, but have only been repeated in their appropriate alphabetical position when the divergence in spelling made this seem desirable.

2. As a general rule references to pages 1-78 apply mainly to localities, denominations of land, names of lessees and of the lives during which tenures were held ; pages 79-82 contain names of persons and places connected with the accounts for Woodstown and Castleboro, whilst the references to the miscellaneous section, pages 183–207, are of an obviously varied character.

3. Members of the Carew family who appear only in the pedigree, p. 210, and are not mentioned elsewhere, are not included in this Index.


A.

ABRAHAM, Nicholas, 74.
AICKENHEAD, Dany, 121.
ALCOCK, Dean, 143.
——, Henry, 14, 27, 102.
ALING, Mr., 188.
ALLEN, James, 46.
——, Patrick, 46.
ANDERSON, James, 32.
— –, Master, 79, 82.
——, Mr. (wine cooper), 122.
——, Rev. Mr., 200.
——, W., 201.
ANDREW "the gardener," 83, 85, 90, 91.
ANDREWES, Walter, 185.
ANNERLEY, 86.
ARCHBOLD, Mr., 127, 128.
ARCHER, Benjamin, Alderman (of Dublin), 2.
——, ARCHAR, ARTSHER, Henry (c. 1672), IX, 183–188.
——, Henry (c. 1740), 1.
——, ——, (of Ross), 2.
——, Robert, 18.
ARMAGH, William, Archbishop of, 206.
ASH, Sampson, 138.
ATKINSON, A., VIII.
AVIS, William (merchant), 85.
AYLWARD, John, 116.
——, Mr., 109.

B.

BACKAS, Dr., 161.
——, Robert, 27.

BALCHE, his wife, 157.
BALDWIN, Glanville, 137.
BALLARD, Fra., 184, 186–188.
BARINGTON, Widow, 31.
BARNES, 95, 130, 141.
——, "the sailmaker," 127.
——, "the Blockmaker," 127.
BARNY, McDougall, 28.
BARRETT, 43.
BARRINGTON, Ned, 146, 149.
BARRON, Martin, 134.
——, William, 28, 30.
BARRY, Lewis, 63.
——, Mary, (dau. of Lewis), 63.
——, Thomas, 63.
——, William, 63.
BEARD, Mr., 98, 100, 113.
BEEHAN, Jas., 206.
BENSON, Richard, 184, 187.
BERESFORD, Mr., 113, 117.
BERNARD (coachman), 94, 97–99, 101, 103.
BERNIE, Esq., 33.
"BILLY the Butcher," 97.
BISHOP, George, 95.
BLACKER, "Aunt" (Elizabeth, sister of Shapland Carew. Married William Blacker in 1814), VI, 207.
——, William (husband of above), 34, 35.
BLACKSTONE (abridgement of commentaries), X, 200.
BLANCH, James, 95.
BLAND, Nat., 180.
——, Nathaniel, 82.
BOGE, Naney, 191.
BOKNAL, Mr., 181.
BOLTON, Charles, Capt., 206.
——, Thomas, 15, 102.
——, BOULTON, William, 10, 11, 15.
——, William, 167.
——, Rev. William, 27.
BOND, Ellen. IV. *See* Shapland.
BONIGUE, Hector, 181.
BOURKE, BURKE, John (of Ballinclea), 49, 50.
——, ——, Martin (son of John), 49, 50.
BOWE, John, 47, 69.
——, Laurence, 47, 200.
——, Paddy (Pat), 200, 202.
——, Patrick, 47.
——, Moses (son of Thomas), 50.
——, Nicholas, 69.
——, Thomas, 50, 68.
BOWMAN, 156.
BOXFIELD, Mr., 192.
BOYD, Alexander, 15, 27.
BOYSE, Mrs., *See* Dorothy Carew, dau. of Shapland Carew.
——, S., 35.
BRAITHWAITE (smith), 163.
BREEN, Edward, 63.
BREEN, Loughlin, 46.
——, William (only son of Loughlin), 46.
BRENNAN, James (mill wright), 89.
——, —— (son of Murtagh), 67.
——, John, 4.
——, —— (son of Dr. William), 44.
——, Maria (wife of Dr. William), 44.
——, Murtagh, 23, 67.
——, Nat (son of Dr. William), 44.
——, Widow, 67.
——, Dr. William, 16, 44.
——, William (son of Dr. William), 44.
BRIEN, Andrew, 67.
——, Martin, 69.
BROWN, 127, 135, 146.
——, Ann, 193.
——, Austac, 194.
——, Michael, 125, 127, 128, 130, 141.
——, Thomas, 181.
——, Widow, 177.
BROWNE, Miss Kathleen (of Rathronan Castle), 111.
BRYAN, Darby, 139.
——, Dennis, 74.
——, Ed. (son of Patrick), 51.
——, Edward, 65.
——, James (son of Edward), 65.
——, ——, 5.
——, Michael, 7, 120.
——, Pat (son of Edward), 65.
——, Patrick, 51.
——, Robert, 27, 31.
——, William, 74.
BRYEN, Derby, 66.
——, James, 8.
BRUKNELL, BUCKNALL, Charles, 80-82.
BUDD (lime burner), 108.
BURCHALL, John, 45.
BURCHILL, J., 29.
BURKE, *see* Bourke.
BURTON, Mrs. Frances, 14, 102.
BUSH, 110.
BUSHER, James (son of Thomas), 63.
——, John, (son of Thomas), 63.
——, Thomas, 63.
BUTLER, Edward, 3.
——, James, 128.
——, Mr., 99.
——, Mrs., 139.
BYRN, Barbara, 139, 156.
——, Capt., 146.
——, Dennis, 25.
——, John, 25.
——, Mogue, 24.
——, Mrs., 139.
——, Richard, 130.
BYRNE, Dennis, 66.
——, —— (son of Edward), 53.
——, Edmund, 4.
——, Edward, 53.
——, James (son of Edward), 53.

BYRNE, John (of Chapel), 53.
——, —— (Junior), 53.
——, —— (son of Laurence), 52.
——, Laurence, 52, 53.
——, Moses (son of Laurence), 53.
——, P. M., 53.
——, Pat (of Chapel), 52.
——, —— (eldest son of Pat of Chapel) 52.
——, —— (son of P. M.), 53.
——, —— (son of Thomas), 53.
——, T., 52.
——, Thomas, 53.

C.

CAIHIN, Roger, 29.
CALWELL. *See* Colwell.
CANNON, James, 70.
——, John, 70.
——, Peter, 70.
CAR, Nell, 196.
CAREW, Andrew (son of Robert and Anne Lynn), IV.
——, Anne Dorothea or A. D. (dau. of Robert Shapland II), VI, 207.
——, Dorothea, Dolly or "Miss D." (dau. of Shapland, m. S. Boyse), V, 139, 153, 176.
——, Dorothy or "Mrs. Carew" (dau, of Isaac Dobson, and wife of Shapland, ob. 1784), V, 91, 105, 108, 118, 119, 123-129, 131-133, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 147, 150, 155, 156, 159-161, 163–166, 168, 173–176.
——, Eleanor or "Miss Nelly" (dau. of Shapland, m. Sir John Newport, Bart.), V, 103, 198.
——, Ellen Jane or E. J. (dau. of Robert Shapland II), VI., 207.
——, Elizabeth (dau. of John Shapland, m. Robert Carew in 1710 and later m. John Mutlow), IV, IX, X, 192, 194. *See* also under Shapland and Mutlow.
——, Elizabeth, or "Miss Carew" (eldest dau. of Shapland, m. Richard Power), V, 98, 147, 150, 162, 168.
——, Marey (c. 1717), 195.
——, Mary or "Miss M." (dau. of Shapland, m. William Morris), V, VI, 32, 171, 173, 175, 177.
——, Neley (c. 1720), 196.
——, R., 71.
——, Robert, I (founder of the family at Castleboro), III.
——, ——, II (son of above, m. Anne Lynn), III, X.
——, ——, III (son of Robert and Anne Lynn, m. Elizabeth Shapland), IV.
——, ——, IV. (eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Shapland), IV.
CAREW, Robert Shapland I (1752–1829, son of Shapland, also referred to as "Master Bob," "young Mr. Carew" and "R.S.C."), I, VI, X, 34-39. 48, 58, 62, 68, 78, 79, 104, 123, 125, 129, 145, 149, 153, 155, 156–158, 160–163, 176, 178, 179, 197, 198, 204, 206, 207.
——, Robert Shapland, II (1787–1856, son of Robert Shapland I., became first Baron Carew in 1834, referred to as "R. S. C. Junior)," II, VI, 62, 206, 207.
——, Robert Shapland III (b. 1818, son of Robert Shapland II), III, VI, 207.
——, Sarah, (dau. of Shapland, and wife of William Creagh), V.
——, Shapland (son of Robert and Elizabeth, afterwards Mrs. Mutlow, also referred to as Counsellor or "Counc." Carew), V, VI, IX, X, 34, 88–90, 94–96, 98–113, 115, 117–125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 147, 150, 154, 156, 158, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 181, 197, 198, 200, 205, 206.
——, T., 71.
——, Thomas (bro. of Shapland), IV, IX, 21, 132.
CARMAN. Muckelroy, 31.
CARNS, Mr., 188.
CARTHY, CARTY, 7, 22.
CARTY, Nanny, 157.
——, (painter), 93, 98.
CARRE, 203.
CARROL, John, 133.
——, Pat, 28.
CASHEL, Matthew, 93.
CASHIN, 142, 148.
CASTLES, Mrs., 110.
CAVANAGH, (butcher), 92, 94, 178.
——, James, 63.
CHAMBERS, Mat, 88.
CHENEVIX, Mr., 152.
CHERRY, Dan, 84.
——, Dennis, 85.
——, Mr., 88.
——, Samuel, 28.
CHINN, John, 184.
CHIVERS, Philip, 188.
CLANCEY, Edmond, 4.
——, James, 23.
——, Patrick William Peter, 4.
CLANCY, Daniel (son of James of Coolnacon), 57, 73.
——, —— (son of Patrick), 23.
——, David (son of Edward), 72.
——, Edward, 72.
——, James (of Coolnacon), 57, 73.
——, —— (son of James of Coolnacon), 73.
——, John, 73.

CLANCY, Mary (dau. of Peter), 73.
——, Michael, 57.
——, Patrick (son of John), 73.
——, Peter, 73.
——, —— (son of Peter), 73.
——, Thomas, 73.
CLEAR, W., 69.
——, William, 45.
CLIFFE, Jane Catherine (m. Robert Shapland Carew II in 1816), VI, 206.
CLIFFORD, Anthony, 94.
——, Miss, 135.
CLONEY, Elizabeth (dau. of John), 48.
——, James, 19.
——, John, 19.
CLYNES, William, 185.
CODY, Andrew (son of John), 71.
——, Edward (son of Thomas), 71.
——, Gerald (son of Thomas), 71.
——, John, 71.
——, Moses (son of Widow Cody), 71.
——, Thomas, 71.
——, William (son of Widow Cody), 71.
——, Widow, 71.
COGLEY, James, 51, 69.
——, —— (son of John, c. 1806), 51, 62, 58.
——, COGLY, John (*c.* 1750), 5, 8.
——, John (*c.* 1806), 51, 52, 58, 69.
——, Pat (of Chapel), 52, 59.
——, —— (son of John, *c.* 1806), 52.
——, —— (son of Pat of Chapel), 52.
——, Patrick (son of James), 51.
——, Thomas (son of John, *c.* 1806), 52.
——, Val (son of John, c. 1806), 51, 58.
——, Valentine, 21.
COGLY, Darby, 25.
——, James, 23, 25.
——, Pat, 4.
——, Patrick, 4.
COLCLOUGH, Sir Vesey, 22.
COLERIDGE, Rev. Mr., 207.
COLFER, James, 68.
——, John, 50.
——, Thomas, 68.
——, Walter, 51.
——, William, 50.
COLMAN, 163, 167.
COLVILLE, William, Esq., 33.
COLWELL, CALWELL, 120, 135, 136.
COMIN, CUMMINS, Matthew, 201.
COMMONS, John, 65.
CONDON, 116, 133.
——, James, 107.
——, John, 111.
——, Pat, 61.
CONN, Mrs., 153.
CONNELL, James, 202.
——, Mrs. James, 202.
CONNELLY, Richard, 84, 85.
CONNER, Maurice, 127.
CONNOR, John (son of Redmond), 55.
——, Redmond, 55.
CONNORS, Dennis, 70.
CONRON, James (son of Richard), 201.
——, Richard, 201, 202.
CONWAY, Rev. Mr., 154.
COOK, Rev., 202.
COOKE, Ann (wife of George), 3.
——, COUKE, Edward, 201, 202.
——, George, 3, 19, 45.
——, John, 201.
——, Theodore, 15, 28.
COOKMAN, Mr., 173.
COONEY, John, 67.
——, William (master of the sloop), 131.
CORBAN, 29.
COSTELLO, Wat., 142.
COSTELLOE, 168.
——, Alderman, 178.
——, William, 28.
COTTOM, George, 117, 141, 165.
COURTENAY, E., 28.
COWLE, James, 202.
COX, Mrs., 99.
——, Widow, 127, 128, 130.
CRAWFORD, 4.
CRAWLEY, Mr., 131, 168, 176.
——, Mrs., 137.
CREAGH, Mrs., *see* Sarah Carew.
CROMIGAN, John Wall, 188.
CULLAMORE, John (of New Ross), 2.
——, Mary (third dau. of John of New Ross), 2.
CULLEN, James, 47.
——, John, 35, 47.
——, —— (eldest son of John), 47.
——, Thady, 19.
——, Timothy, 46.
——, Widow, 19.
CULLETON, John (of Knockstown), 60.
——, —— (Junior), 60.
——, Thomas (son of John of Knockstown), 60.
CULLIMORE, Jos. Martin or J. M., 19, 24.
——, Jno. (of New Ross), 6.
——, —— (eldest son of Jno. of New Ross), 6.
——, Mr., 111.
CULLIN, Bryan, 62.
——, John (brother of Bryan), 62.
——, Moses, 62.
CUMMINS, *see* Comin.
CURRAN, Andrew, 55.
——, James, 55.
CURTIS, Mr., 108.
CUTHBERT, William, 28.

D.

DAGNEY, DAGNY, Michael, 23, 65.
DALLOWY, Mathew, 185.

DALTON, Elizabeth (wife of Richard Miles), 73.
DARE, Mrs., 199.
DAVID, Mogue, 5, 8, 21.
DAVIS, Mrs., 142.
DEANE, Walter, 191.
DEER, Mrs., 122, 125.
DELAHUNT, 165.
DELANY, William, 102.
DEMPSEY, 80.
DEMSEY, Michael, 188.
DEVENOR, James, 24.
DEVERAL, George, 201.
DEVEREUX, Laurence, 173, 176, 178.
DEVRIX, Walt., 192.
DEWEY, James, 201.
——, John, 201.
DIGGINS, Mary, 92.
DILLON, Laurence, 68.
——, Patrick (son of Thomas), 61.
——, Thomas, 61.
DOBBS, 166.
DOBBIN, DOBBYN, Peter, 32, 35.
DOBBYN, 9.
——, Andrew, 151, 152.
——, Nicholas, 121.
——, Pierce, 108.
——, Robert, 32.
DOBSON, Dorothy (dau. of Isaac and wife of Shapland Carew), *see* Mrs. Dorothy Carew. V.
——, Isaac, V.
DODD, Mrs., 121.
DONERAILE, Lord, 27.
DONOVAN, B., 164.
——, Bernard, 137.
——, C., 207.
——, Luke, 137.
DORAN, Justin, 22, 43, 204.
——, Pat, 69.
DOWLING, Laurence, 61.
DOWNES, James, 16, 44.
——, Geo., 33.
——, Silvester (of Adamstown), 51.
——, Rev. W., 170, 177.
DOYLE, 16.
——, Alexander, 44.
——, Andrew, 59.
——, Darby, 24, 59, 91.
——, Denis, 42, 128.
——, Edward, 45.
——, James, 26, 41, 70.
——, —— (son of Darby), 59.
——, —— (son of John), 61.
——, —— (son of Pat), 75.
——, John, 48, 59, 61, 70.
——, —— (son of Patrick), 75.
——, Jonathan, 70.
——, Kitty, 59.
——, ——, her husband, 60.
——, Pat, 44, 69, 75.
——, —— (son of Andrew), 59.
—— (son of Morgan), 50.
DOYLE, Patrick, 39.
——, Martin, 8, 22.
——, Michael, 61.
——, Morgan, 50.
——, Moses, 42.
——, Mr., 90, 96.
——, Murtagh, 42.
——, Richard (of Colaght), 18, 40.
——, Sarah (dau. of Alexander), 44.
——, Stephen, 39.
——, Thomas, 49.
——, —— (fourth son of Richard), 18, 40.
——, Thos., 43.
——, Walter (son of John), 48.
——, —— (eldest son of Richard), 18, 40.
——, William (son of John), 48.
DUCKWORTH, Mr., 89, 103.
——, Mrs., 96.
DUN, Bridget, 75.
——, DUNNE, Dennis, 17, 39.
——, George, 70.
——, James (son of Bridget), 70.
——, John, 70.
——, Michael, 60.
——, Morgan, 39.
——, Moses (son of Bridget), 75.
——, DUNN, Pat, 59, 60.
——, Thomas, 74.
DUNFEY, James, 82, 83.
DUNN, Arthur, 69.
——, Catherine, 68.
——, Charles, 60.
——, Darby, 60.
——, Elizabeth (dau. of John), 40.
——, Hugh, 58.
——, —— (son of Darby), 60.
——, James, 26, 58, 59.
——, John, 40.
——, —— (son of Laurence), 60.
——, Laurence, 60, 132.
——, Martin (son of Catherine), 68.
——, ——, (miller), 127.
——, Mary (dau. of Charles), 60.
——, Mat, 58.
——, Mic (son of Thomas), 60.
——, Michael (second son of James), 59.
——, Morgan, 39, 58.
——, —— (eldest son of Thomas), 60.
[DUNN], Richard (husband of Catherine), 68.
DUNN, Thomas, 39, 60.
——, Timothy, 26, 59.
——, William, 202.
DUNNE, George, 66.
——, John, 20, 39, 66.
——, Martin, his widow, 23.
——, Michael, 4, 20.
——, Morgan, 4, 20.
DYKE, DYKES, Thomas, 105, 108, 115, 116, 129, 130, 150, 170, 181.

E.

EDGAR, I., 31.
——, J., 138.
——, "Old," 138.
ELEIS, Sara, 183.
EMBERSON, EMERSON, 92, 106, 110.
ENGLISH, Augustine, 28.
ESTWICHE, William, 186.
ESTWICK, Mr., 14.
EVANS, Mr., 105.
EVERS, 140.

F.

FANNING, Jas., 42.
FARRELL, Dominick, 29.
——, Mr., 143.
FENALLY, William, 201.
FENNELL, FENNIL, Michael, 3, 8.
FENELLY, John, 201.
FENTAN, Hugh, 66.
FERRIT, "The Carver", 100.
FINEGAN, Edward, 25.
FINNEGAN, Brigid (dau. of Pat), 71.
——, John (son of Pat), 71.
——, Pat, 71.
FINTAN, John, 43.
FINUCAN, Morgan, 29.
FITZGERALD, 14.
——, Garrett, 122, 123, 136.
——, Jno., 102.
FITZHARRIS, Michael, 55.
FITZHENRY, Bryen, 5, 19.
——, Edward (of Ashgrove), 76.
——, Jeremiah (son of Richard Evans), 43.
——, Jeremy (of Ballymackesy), 54.
——, Luke, 24.
——, Mary E. (wife of William Evans), 41.
——, Meyler, 48.
——, Michael, 65.
——, Mr., 49, 52, 71.
——, Mrs., 48.
——, Myles (of Rathturtin), 24, 57, 61.
——, Nicholas (of Gobbinstown), 19.
——, —— (son of Nicholas of Gobbinstown), 19.
——, —— (Nic, son of Myles and the "Widow of Rathturtin,"), 45, 57, 58, 72, 73.
——, Philip, 51.
——, Richard Evans (third son of William Evans), 42, 43.
——, Robert (son of Walter), 51.
——, Walter (Wat), 25, 51.
——, Widow (of Rathturtin), 45, 58.
——, William (of Ballymackesy), 21, 22, 24, 41, 42, 71.
——, ——, Evans, 41, 42.
FLANAGAN, Thomas, 31.
FLANNAGAN, Jno., 82.
FLEMING, 124.
FLING, 31, 144.
——, Edmund, 28.
——, Edward, 15.
——, Jno., 103, 106, 176, 179.
——, Marey, 193.
——, Ned, 31.
——, Widow, 28, 159.
——, William, 85, 86, 88, 101, 108, 140.
FLINN, William, 181.
FOLEY, 40.
——, James, 46.
——, John (of Clonroche), 19, 54.
——, —— (son of Mathew), 76.
——, Mary (wife of John of Clonroche), 54.
——, Mathew, 76.
——, Murtagh, 47.
——, William, 46.
FORAN, Michael, 33.
FOWLER, 161.
FOWNS, Sir William, 79.
FOY, Dick, 149.
FREESTONE, 85.
FUNCH, Calley, 192.
FURLONG, James, 54, 62.
——, Jane (wife of Michael of Tinknock), 20.
——, Joan, 193.
——, John (son of Laurence), 55.
——, —— (son of Widow of Chapel), 51.
——, —— (son of William), 51.
——, Laurence, 54, 55.
——, Michael (of Tinknock), 5, 20.
——, —— (son of Michael), 20.
——, Nicholas (of Forestwood), 41.
——, Nic (son of William), 62.
——, Peter, 41.
——, —— (son of James), 54, 62.
——, Widow (of Chapel), 51.
——, William, 62.
FURY, Laurence, 70.
——, Thomas, 70.

G.

GAFFNEY, 30.
GAHAN, J., 157, 159.
——, Jack, 118, 134.
——, John, 206.
——, Sister, 119.
GAUL, H., 152, 158, 161, 166.
GERALDINE, James, 10, 13.
GILES, Nicholas (of Youghal), 2.
GILINGTON, 148.
GILL, J., 165.
GLADNY, W., 69.
GLANVILLE, Widow, 28.
GOFF, Edmond, 122.
——, Jno., 126.

GOFF, Joe, 44.
——, Joseph, F., 44.
——, Laurence, 111.
GOFFE, Hannah, 2.
——, Jacob (son of William), 16, 43, 44.
——, Joseph (son of Jacob), 44.
——, Richard (*c.* 1813), 43.
——, ——, Junior (*c.* 1741), 2.
——, GOFF, William (of Horetown), 2, 43, 44.
——, —— (son of Richard), 43.
GOOD, Mr., 188.
GORDON, Rev. Jas. Bentley, VIII, X, 206.
GORE, Sir Arthur, 105.
GORMACON, James (eldest son of Thomas of Corbroc), 50.
——, John, 23.
——, Henry, 67.
——, Thomas (of Corbroc), 50.
GORMLY, Patrick, 7, 8.
GRAHAM, George (son of Richard), 70.
——, J., 46.
——, Jacob, 70.
——, John, 17, 70, 205.
——, Richard, 45, 70.
——, Ruth (wife of John), 70.
——, William, 70.
GREEN, Elizabeth (formerly Harman and wife of Richard), 18, 40.
——, John (*c.* 1738), 80.
——, (plumber), 158.
GREENE, GREEN, Edward (son of Walter of Coolaught), 3, 18.
——, John (*c.* 1806), 69.
——, ——, Richard (husband of Elizabeth), 18, 40, 56.
——, ——, Samuel (of Coolaught), 18, 40.
——, Samuel (son of Walter of Coolaught), 56.
——, ——, Thomas, 18, 40.
——, Thomas (son of Walter), 40.
——, Walter (of Coolaught), 3, 18, 40.
——, Walter (son of Walter of Coolaught), 3.
——, —— (eldest son of Richard), 40, 56.
GRIFEN, "Pegey," 191.
GUEST, James, 93.
——, John, 94.

H.

HACKET, HACKETT, Betty, 83-85, 125-130, 134.
——, ——, T. or Tom, 83, 101, 154, 159, 164, 166, 170, 171, 175, 176, 179.
HACKETT, 144, 146.
HADDOCK, John, 10, 11, 12, 90.
——, Jno., 97.
HAGHERIN, HAGHINN, Anthony, 11.
——, HAUGHERAN, HAUGHEREN, Thomas, 15, 28, 102.
HALL, Anne, 48.
——, Doro (dau. of Richard and Anne), 48.
——, Edward, 17.
——, Mathew, 18.
——, Mr., 207.
——, Ned, 198.
——, Richard, 48, 197.
HAMILTON, James, 18.
HAMMOND, Mr., 160.
HANDRICK, Francis, 75.
——, William, 75.
HANIDGE, Tho., 186, 187.
HANNEN, Widow, 38.
HANRAHAN, Patrick, 23.
HANRICK, 76.
HARDIN, Capt., 128.
HARMAN, Elizabeth (wife of Richard Green), 18, 40.
HARPUR, James (of Taghmon), 44.
——, John (son of James), 44.
HARRIS, James, 22.
——, John, 7.
——, Mogue, 7.
——, ——, his widow, 22.
——, William, 7.
HARRISON, John, 17, 20, 40, 48.
——, Francis (of Ballyboro), 17, 40, 48.
——, —— (eldest son of Thomas and Mary), 17, 40.
——, George (son of John), 17.
——, Jacob (son of Francis of Ballyboro), 17.
——, Mary (wife of Thomas of Castleboro), 17, 40.
——, Thomas (son of Francis of Ballyboro), 17.
——, ——, (of Castleboro), 17.
——, William (son of John), 17.
——, ——, 40, 48.
HARVEY, J., 33.
HATTON, Mrs., 21.
HAUGHERAN, *see* Hagherin.
——, HAUGHEREN, Mrs., 99, 102.
——, Widow, 28.
HAY, Harvey, Esq., 22.
——, Philip, Esq., 42.
HAYDEN, 166.
HAYES, Darby, 121.
——, Garrett, 72.
——, Dr. John, 11, 12.
——, Richard, 50.
——, HAYS, Simon, 23, 72.
HAYS, 31.
——, John, Esq., 29.
HEANEY, 85, 88, 132.
——, Alderman, 154.
HEARNES, the, 126.
HEASE, Nicholas, 38.

HEFFERNAN, HIFFERNAN, James, 15, 102.
HENDRICK, Luke, 78.
——, Michael, 72.
——, Timothy, 22.
HERON, Andrew (son of John), 62.
——, John, 62.
——, William, 62.
HEWIT, H., 32.
HICKEY, 110.
HIFFERNAN, *see* Heffernan.
——, Dr., 10, 13.
HILL, William, 110.
HILLARY, James, 44.
HINDES, 141.
HINTON, Mr., 34.
HOBBS, 100, 166.
——, Mr., Mayor, 121.
HOBSON, Meade (of Muckridge House), 207.
——, Miss, 98.
——, Mr., 13, 18.
HODGES, Samuel, 11.
HOGAN, John, 5.
——, Patrick, 4.
HOLLY, Jno., 180.
HORE, John (son of Nicholas), 62.
——, Philip (son of Nicholas), 62.
——, Nicholas, 62.
HOUGHTON, Widow, 160.
HOWARD, James, 142.
HOWE, Capt., 119.
——, HOWIE, E., 168, 169.
HOWES, E., 27.
HOWIS, Edward, 28.
"HUGH the gardiner," 95, 105.
HUGHES, Mrs., 105, 113, 115, 117.
——, Samuel, IV.
HUNT, Jno., 97.
HYPOLETON, Jonathan, 185.

I.

INNELLY, Thos., 201.
IRVINE, G. St. George, 42.
IRWIN, John (saddler of Enniscorthy), 33.
IVIE, IVEY, George, 176, 181.
——, Hannah, Mrs., 81.
——, IVEY, Henry, IX, 14, 84–86, 90, 94, 102, 109, 112, 113, 118, 120, 124, 128, 130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 147, 150, 154, 158, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 176, 178, 179, 181, 205.
——, J., 143, 168.
——, John, IX, 80–83, 180, 205.
——, Joseph, 80, 81.
——, Mary, Mrs., 91.
——, Thomas, V, 112, 203.
IVORS, 170.
IVORY, John, 21.

J.

JAMES, ("the Boy"), 95, 97, 98.
——, ("the servant"), 168.
——, ("the smith"), 96, 123, 130.
JEANES, Mr., 104.
JEFFREYE, Mr., 185.
JENKIN, Caleb (of Dublin), 205.
——, ——, 32.
JENKS, 134.
JOHNSTON, 156.
——, J., (election bills), 139, 140, 145.
——, William, 123.
JONES, Humphrey, 15.
——, John, 29, 130.
——, Messers, 42.
——, William, 5.
JOSEPH, William, 188.

K.

KAVANAGH, 61, 68.
——, John, 66.
——, M., 33.
KEANE, Maurice, 90.
KEARNEY, Mr., 83, 87, 89–91, 96, 108, 110, 124, 125.
KEATING, 30.
KEATS, Thomas, 12, 13.
KEGHOE, David, 21.
——, Michael, 41.
——, Mogue David, 5, 8, 21.
——, Patrick, 4.
——, Peter, 5, 8, 21.
——, ——, his widow, 21.
——, William, 6.
KEHOE, 40.
——, Catherine, 52, 57.
——, David (son of Thomas), 57.
——, —— (son of Michael), 57.
——, —— (son of Luke), 56.
——, Dennis, 71.
——, James (of Tomfarney), 57, 77.
——, —— (his widow), 58.
——, —— (son of Catherine), 57.
——, ——, (son of Dennis), 71.
——, Luke, 56.
——, Marcks (second son of James of Tomfarney), 57.
——, Michael (of Tomfarney), 57.
——, —— (son of Thomas), 57.
——, Michael Peter, 58.
——, Mogue, 6.
——, Moses, 57.
——, Pat (son of Catherine), 52, 69.
——, Peter (eldest son of James of Tomfarney), 57.
——, Roger (son of Catherine), 52.
——, Thom (3rd son of Michael of Tomfarney), 57.
——, Thomas (of Tomfarney), 57.
——, —— (son of Luke), 56.
——, Widow, 69.

KEHOE, William, 77.
——, —— (son of Dennis), 71.
KEILY, Mrs., 155, 157.
KELLY, 9, 86–88, 93, 98, 109, 120, 133, 136.
——, Billy, 83, 89, 97.
—— (cooper), 149.
——, Edward, 7.
—— (farrier), 129.
——, J., 26.
——, James, 59, 68.
——, —— (sons of), 23.
——, John, 49, 59, 120.
——, Martin (quarry-man), 93.
——, Michael, 68.
——, Miles, 49, 64.
——, Mr. (of Kilpierce), III.
——, Pat, 58, 64.
——, —— (groom), 64.
——, Thomas, 59.
——, William (son of Miles), 64.
——, —— (of Knockmore), 26.
——, —— (eldest son of Pat), 58.
KENEDY, KENIDY, 97, 104.
——, James, 95, 98.
——, Marinus Jacobus, 80.
——, William, 105.
KENNEDY, James (son of Matthew), 74.
——, Mary, 102.
——, Matthew, 74.
——, Patrick, VII–IX.
KENNY (lands of), 22.
——, Edward (coachman), 198.
KEREVAN, 76.
——, James (son of John), 72.
——, John, 72.
KERR, Mr., 129.
KING, John, 29.
——, Mr., 192.
——, Paul, 29.
KINSELAGH, 45.
——, Denis, 4.
KIRBY, 164, 171.
KNAPTON, D., 30.
——, Lord, 10, 164.
KNIGHT, Jonathan, 187.
KNOX, 33.

L.

LACEY, *see* Leacy.
LAMBERT, John (son of Pat), 56.
——, Pat (of Tomfarney), 56.
——, William (of Tomfarney), 56.
LANE, William, 136.
LARKAN, Dennis, 24.
——, Martin (of Forrestalstown), 24.
——, ——, 198.
LASY, Mary, 37.
LAURENCE, Philip, 68.
LAWER, Rev. Mr., 201.
LAWLER, James (eldest son of Walter), 49, 50.
——, Walter (of Ballinclea), 49, 50.
LEACY, LACEY, 122, 138, 143, 145-147, 151, 153, 161, 164, 167, 168.
——, James (of Clonroche), 55.
——, O., 169.
——, Owen, 178.
——, Michael, 125, 134, 159, 178.
——, Pat (of Clonroche), 55.
LEADER, Charles, 30.
LEARY, Dolly (kitchen-maid), 199.
——, James (of Siginshaggard), 42.
——, —— (of Forrestalstown), 4, 66.
——, John (of Forrestalstown), 4, 23, 65, 66.
——, Martin, 66.
——, Michael, 65, 66.
——, Pat, 65, 67.
——, Patrick, 23.
——, —— John, 67.
——, Peter, 23.
——, T., 198.
——, Thomas, 23, 66, 67.
——, Thos. (stable-boy), 199.
LEASEY, Michael, 111.
LEE, Tom, 196.
LEIGH, William, IV.
LEWY, William, 184.
LIUINGTON, Mr., 196.
LONG, Charles (of Tombrick), 76.
——, James (of Tombrick), 76.
——, Michael (of Tombrick), 76.
——, Mr., 118.
——, Patrick, 76.
LONGERAN, Mr., 196.
LUDWIG, Mr., 109, 111.
LURE, Samuel, 197, 198.
LYMBY, Greg., 167.
——, Mr., 109.
LYNCH, Mr. (of Dublin), 202.
LYNES (dairy-man), 158.
LYNEN, Redmond, 75.
LYNN, Andrew (of Ballinamona), IV.
——, Anne (dau. of Andrew, m. Robert Carew I), IV.
LYON, Dick, 123.
——, I., 32.
——, J., 31.
——, Mr., 86, 88.
——, Robert (of Tourin), 29.

M.

MACNAMARA, William, 181.
MACRAN, "Augustas," 189.
MADAN, MADDEN, Mrs. (widow), 11, 12.
MADDEN, Mr., 99.
MADDOCK, Master, 123.
MAGENNIS, Richard, 10.
"MAGGOT the Coach Horse," 101.
MAGHER, Daniel, 7.
MAGRA, Cathrin, 194.
——, Nancy, 191.
MAGRAH, MAGRATH, John, 10, 11, 13, 19.

MAGRATH, 33.
——, Andrew, 47.
——, Jno., 102.
——, P., 175.
——, Pat, 47.
MAHER, Daniel, 76.
——, John, 55.
——, Margaret (dau. of John), 55.
——, Philip, 76.
MAHON, Darby, 51.
——, Pat, 53.
——, William, 53.
MAHONY, 134.
MALONE, Edward, 75.
——, —— (son of Edward), 75.
——, Moses ——, 75.
——, Niclas W., 187.
MANSFIELD, Ambrose (shipmaster), 206.
MARA, 29.
——, (butcher), 133.
MARAH, Patrick, 64.
MARCHANT, William, 34.
MARTEN, (quarry-man), 96.
MARTIN, Andrew (son of Jacob), 16, 17, 43.
——, "the boy," 116.
——, Isaac (eldest son of Jacob), 2, 16, 17, 41, 43.
——, Jacob, 2, 9, 16, 17, 43.
——, —— (son of Jacob), 17, 43.
——, Jo., 1.
——, Josiah, 6, 9, 21, 24, 180.
——, Thomas (son of Jacob), 16.
MASON, William Shaw, VIII.
MATURIN, 178.
"MAURICE the Gardiner," 144, 151, 167.
MAURIS, Edward, 37.
MAXFIELD, Edward, 37.
MAYNE, William, 10–12.
McCARTHY, Daniel (painter), 94.
McCORMICK, Edward (rope-maker), 107, 127.
McBETH, 159, 173.
——, J., 166.
McBRAYES, Mr., 159.
MCDANIEL, Michael, 73.
McDOUGALL, P., 28.
——, T., 28.
McDOWELL, E., 198.
McLAUGHLIN, Pat, 44.
McNAMARA, MCNAMARAH, 109-113. 115, 118, 120, 121, 131, 132, 134, 135, 143, 158.
——, his wife, 133.
McNAMARAH, (slater), 84.
MEADE, Peter, 114.
——, Richard, 15, 102.
——, Sylvester, 15, 102.
MEADS, 30.
MEALY, 176.
MEANE, Mr., 102.
MEDOWS, Marey, 194.
——, Mr., 196.
MERGIN, Jeffry, 31.
——, P., 164, 166.
——, Patrick, 31.
MERRIT, Thomas, 13.
MICHAEL, (smith), 108.
MICHELL, (gun-smith), 93.
MILARD, Tom, 188.
MILES, Richard (son of William), 73.
——, William, 73.
MINSON, 31.
——, Andrew, 14, 29.
——, Robert, 102.
——, William, 14, 29, 102.
MITHY, Edmond, 183.
MOLLY (maid), 87, 106.
——, (nurse), 198.
MOORE, D., 160.
——, James, 29.
——, Jno., Alderman, 14, 102.
——, Lewis, 8, 22.
——, —— (son of Murtagh), 76.
——, Murtagh, 76.
——, Mary (wife of William), 76.
——, William, 76.
——, Rev. William, 29.
MORAN, 56.
MORIS, Edward, 37.
MORRES, William, 111.
MORRESSEY, James, 99.
MORRIS, Alderman, 10.
——, Benjamin (nephew of R. S. Carew I), 32.
——, Mary (dau. of Shapland Carew, m. William Morris). *See* Mary Carew.
——, Mrs., 166.
——, Richard (nephew of R. S. Carew I), 32.
——, William (m. Mary Carew), V, 34, 35, 112, 123, 126.
MORRISSEY, 101, 116, 144, 164.
——, son of above, 106, 107.
——, "young", 134, 139.
——, Edward, 31.
——, Jack, 114.
——, James, 146.
——, John, 31.
——, M., 31.
——, Nurse, 179.
——, Widow, 68.
MOTLOW, *see* Mutlow.
MUCKELROY, Michael, 32.
MULLIGAN, Andrew, 45.
——, Peter, 50.
MULLINS, Richard, 63.
——, William (brother of Richard), 63.
MULRONEY, Dennis, 55.
MUNNS, 106, 114.
MURPHY, 31, 177.
——, Adam, 186.
——, Andrew (son of Michael), 73.
——, Arthur, 49.

MURPHY, —— (son of Arthur), 49.
——, Darbey, 189.
——, Dennis, 67.
——, Edmund, 5, 8.
——, James, 6, 25, 53, 56, 63.
——, John, 15.
——, —— (third son of James), 53.
——, Jno., 102.
——, M. (of Coolnacon), 49.
——, Martin, 147.
——, Michael, 23, 56, 73, 141, 142.
——, —— (son of Michael), 49, 73.
——, Mogue, 4.
——, Nich., 163.
——, Pat, 52.
——, ——, Junior, 52.
——, Patrick, 25.
——, Phelim, 7.
——, Phil. (fourth son of James), 53.
——, Pierce, 6, 19.
——, Walter, 4.
——, Widow, 30.
MURRAY, 155.
——, Dennis, 51.
——, —— (son of Dennis), 51.
——, Lieut., 103.
——, Mrs., 130.
MUSCHAMP, Denny, 10.
MUTLOW, MOTLOW, Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of Robert Carew and later of John Mutlow, *see* also Mrs. Elizabeth Carew), IV, IX, 15, 83-88, 97, 101, 109, 112, 124, 180, 205.
——, John (second husband of Mrs. Elizabeth Carew), IV, X, 206.

N.

"NANNY", 85.
—— (chamber-maid), 83.
NEAL, NEALE, James, 7, 8, 22.
——, ——, Thos., 7, 8, 22.
NEALE, John (son of Timothy), 76.
——, Thomas (son of Timothy), 76.
——, Timothy (of Tombrick), 76.
NEELON (smith), 188.
NEIL, 137.
——, NEILE, NEILL, Henry, 91, 93, 95, 96, 103, 111.
——, James (son of Moses), 74.
——, Jim, 76.
——, Michael, 59, 74.
——, Miles, 75.
——, Moses, 74.
——, Patrick (son of Michael), 74.
——, Thomas (son of Miles), 75.
——, —— (son of Moses), 74.
——, —— (son of Jim), 76.
NEILE, James (son of Pat), 65.
——, Mr., 107, 149.
——, Owen, 65.
——, —— (son of Pat), 65.
——, Pat, 65, 68.
NEILE, Thomas, 68.
NEILLE, 30.
NEVILLE, Marks, 70.
NEWPORT, Sir John, Bart. (husband of Eleanor, dau. of Shapland Carew), V.
——, Messers, 120.
——, Sam, 128.
NICHOLSON, Susan, 189.
NOLAN, Edward (of Coolgarrow), 76.
——, James (son of Edward), 76.
NORRINGTON, 32, 164.
——, George, 102.
——, H., 155, 163.
——, Samuel, 15.
NORTHIN, Richard (coachmaker), 90, 96.
NOWLAN, Andrew, 23.
——, James (of Coolgarrow), 77.
——, John, 49.
——, Matthew (son of John), 49.
——, Pat (son of Thomas), 74.
——, —— (of Tombrick), 74.
——, Richard (son of Thomas), 74.
——, Thomas, 74, 77.
NUNS, Mr., 92.

O.

O'BRYEN, Mrs., 23.
O'CONNELL, J., 202.
O'CONNOR, J., 200.
O'MARA, Mr., 201.
ORR, M., 176.
O'TOOLE, William (of Edermine), 42.

P.

PADDY, "the Mason", 111, 113.
PAILE, L., 52.
PARSLOW, Thomas, 18, 20, 56.
PAUL, C., 33.
——, Mr., 155, 158.
——, Mrs. (i.e., Ellen, sister of Shapland Carew, married to Christmas Paul), V, 9, 84.
——, Robert, 33.
——, William, 27, 132.
PEARL, Thomas, 15.
PELEY, Ales, 189.
PENROSE, G., 171.
——, Messers, 123.
——, Mr., 95.
——, Samuel, 11.
——, W., 171.
PHELAN, R., 34.
PHILLIPS, Rev. John, 1.
——, Mrs., 82.
PIERSY, George, 205.
——, James, 205.
PIGOTT, Anne (dau. of Rev. Richard, married Robert Shapland Carew I in 1783), I, VI.

PIGOTT, Emanuel, 203, 205.
——, Rev. Richard (of Dysart, Queen's Co.), VI.
PLOMER, Richard, 45.
PLUMMER, J., 161, 162.
POCOCKE, IV.
POPE, Jon., 188.
POPHAM, Joseph, 205.
POULTER, Mr., 108.
POUNDEN, William, 34.
POVEY, Richard, 1.
POWER (*c.* 1770), 137, 144-146.
—— (*c.* 1816), 29.
—— (cabinet-maker), 131.
——, (chair-maker), 105–107.
——, David (Sport House, Co. Wat.), 11, 13.
——, —— (c. 1816), 31.
——, ——, 158.
——, Dick, 102.
——, Dilly, 135.
——, Elizabeth, 21.
——, J., 32, 177.
——, Rev. James David, 35.
——, Jeffrey, 104, 109, 128.
——, John, 32, 92, 133.
——, —— (cooper), 115.
——, Jno., 33.
——, Jos., 30.
——, M., 176.
——, Mary, 198.
——, Maurice (Waterford, *c.* 1752), 10–12, 31.
——, —— (labourer), 107, 165.
——, ——, wife of, 141.
——, —— (boatman), 140, 145.
——, —— (*c.* 1814), 35, 36.
——, Michael, 28, 30, 158.
——, ——, Junior, 161.
——, Mr., 148.
——, Mrs., 85.
——, Mrs., *see* Elizabeth Carew, dau. of Shapland.
——, Ned, 179.
——, Nicholas, 102, 116, 140, 149.
——, ——, his son, 139.
——, Pierce, 126, 134, 144.
——, R., or Richard (smith), 34–36.
——, Richard or Dick (of Ballylough), 146, 153.
——, ——, 31, 32, 34.
——, Nurse, 92, 100, 103, 106, 125, 171.
——, Pat, 144.
——, —— (cooper), 162.
——, R. V. I., 31.
——, Thomas, 31, 162, 179.
——, Tom (tailor), 97, 98.
——, W., 178, 179.
——, Widow, 31, 135.
——, William, 10, 11, 13, 102.
——, —— or Billy, 92, 93, 98, 106, 118.
PRENDERGAS, Betty, 192.
PRESTON, Mr., 137.
——, S., 160.
PRICE, Mr., 94.
——, William, 10, 11, 30.
PULLEN, Dick, 156.
PURCELL, Stephen, 12, 109, 114.

## Q.

QUIGLEY, Daniel (of Clonroche), 54.
——, John (second son of Michael), 54.
——, Michael (of Clonroche), 54.
——, Tom (of Clonroche), 54.
——, —— (younger son of Daniel), 54.
QUIRKE, Arthur (son of Philip), 72.
——, Patrick (son of Philip), 72.
——, Philip, 72.

## R.

RADFORD, Benjamin, 1.
——, Bostock, 1.
——, William, 1.
RAM, Andrew, IV.
REDMOND, James, 64.
——, Michael, 23.
——, Patrick, 64.
REVERS, 158.
REYNOLDS, Mr., 88.
RICHARDS, Counsellor, 42.
——, John, 24, 43.
——, Mary (widow of Counsellor Richards), 24.
——, Solomon, 15.
——, Thomas, 24.
RICHARDSON, Joseph, 14.
——, Widow, 102.
RIGVY, 144.
RIVEN, Bartholomew, 29.
RIVERS, Mr., 121.
ROACH, Mr., 102, 118.
ROBERTS, Henry, 202.
——, Thos., 82.
ROBIN, Murtagh, 59.
ROBINSON, Eusebius (of Tominearly), 20, 48, 56.
——, —— (son of Eusebius), 20.
——, John, 18, 48, 56.
——, Samuel (son of Eusebius), 20, 48.
——, William (son of Eusebius), 20, 48.
ROCHE, John, 44.
——, Mary (dau. of William of Balledan), 72.
——, William (of Balledan), 72.
——, —— (of Lower Grange), 14, 32.
ROCHFORT, 30.
ROE (cooper), 118.

ROGERS, Adam, 110.
——, J., 153.
——, John (of Upper Grange), 15.
——, Mr., 112, 128.
——, Mrs., 139.
——, Rev. Thomas, 48.
RONAN, Martin (second son of Thomas), 54.
——, Thomas, 54.
RONAYNE, 121.
——, Maurice, 158.
ROSSETA, ROSSETER, Walter, Waley or Watt, 182, 184, 186, 191.
ROSSITER, Tobias, 41.
——, Margaret (dairy-maid), 198.
ROURK, 31.
ROW, Laurence, 19.
ROWE, Ebenezer Radford (of Killegney), 18, 42.
——, John, 42.
——, Richard, 42.
RUNDELL, BRIDGE, and RUNDELL (goldsmiths, London), 207.
RYAN, 118.
——, Dennis, 73.
——, J., 33.
——, Jno., 104.
——, Pat, 23.
——, Patrick, 45.
——, Richard, 46.
——, Thady, 23.
——, William (son of Dennis), 73.
RYLEY, 127.

S.

SANDEZ, Rev. Mr., 170, 177.
SANDYS, Mrs., 22.
SANKEY, Mr., 27, 169.
SAUNDERS, 135.
——, Billy, 128.
——, W., 130.
SAVAGE, 87, 129, 153.
——, J., 151.
——, John, 110, 112.
SCOTT, Mr., 109, 127, 148.
SCRODER, Christopher, 10, 11, 13.
——, Jacob, 27.
——, Mr., 102, 138, 153.
SEAGAR, 10.
SENNOTT, William, 83, 84.
SHAPLAND, Elizabeth (dau. of John, m. Robert Carew I, and later John Mutlow). *See* Mrs. Elizabeth Carew and Mrs. Mutlow. IV.
——, Ellen, Elene, Elen (formerly Bond, wife of John), IV, IX, 186, 187, 193.
——, John (husband of Ellen), IV, 185, 186.
SHAW, John, 6, 20.
——, Mr., 173.
SHEE, Mr., 112, 118.
SHEEHAN, 27.
——, Bridget, 31.
SHEPHARD, Mr., 188.
SHESTY, 128.
——, Dick, 92, 94, 96, 103.
——, Tom, 99-101.
SHIRLEY, John (son of Paul), 2.
——, Paul, 2, 7, 8.
——, Thomas (son of Paul), 2.
SINNOTT ("butcher"), 115, 116.
——, James, 63.
——, John, 41.
——, Nicholas, 42.
SINOT, "Bettey," 193.
——, "Ivyey," 193.
——, James, 183, 184, 191.
——, Will, 192.
SLATERY, 90.
SLATORE, Mary, 189.
SLATTERY, 84, 89, 125, 144.
——, his sister-in-law, 139.
——, An'ty, 198.
——, Michael, 128.
——, ——, J., 120.
——, Patrick, 31.
SMITH, Michael, 10, 11.
——, Miss, 152.
SMITHWICK, 79, 82.
SNOW, Anne, 84.
——, Mr., 99, 122.
——, Nanny, 85, 89.
SPENCER, Mr., 120.
SPRIGG, John, 91, 95.
——, Jno., 96.
——, SPRIG, Mr. [probably same as John], 98, 101.
STAFFORD, 34.
—— (of Keale), 33.
——, Mathew, 4.
——, Michael, 42.
——, Thomas, 25.
STAUNTON, Charles, 77.
——, Hugh (son of Charles), 77.
——, Michael (son of Charles), 77.
ST. CLAIR, 175.
STEAVENS, Mr., 184.
STEPHENS, Mr., his people, 111.
STEVENS, Mr., 113.
——, the, 176.
ST. LEGER, George, 30.
STORE, Walter, 41.
STREET, 106.
——, Dick, 111.
——, Mrs., 121.
——, Robert, 131.
STRIPP (from Passage), 83.
SUMMERS, Edward, 44.
——, Matthew, 43.
——, Moses, 58.
——, Peter (eldest son of Moses), 58.
——, Philip, 55.
——, Sylvester, 4.
——, Thomas, 43.

SUTTON, Mary, 86.
——, Patrick, 2.
——, Richard (son of Patrick), 2, 16.
——, William, 2, 16.
SWEETMAN, Edward (son of Nicholas), 44.
——, Laurence (son of Nicholas), 44.
——, Nicholas (of Newbawn), 44.
——, —— (son of Nicholas), 44.
SWING, "Bettey," 195.
——, Mr., 183.
SWINY, Mr., 189.
SYMES, Rev. I., 62.

T.

TAGUEN, TAGUIN, *see* Teagon.
TALBOT, Widow, 196.
TANDY, 177.
TAYLOR, 89, 112.
——, Dick, 127.
——, Mr., 94.
——, Mrs., 136.
—— ("the Nailer"), 119.
——, Samuel, 14.
——, Widow, 125.
——, William, 12.
TEAGON, TAGUEN, TAGUIN, Loughlin, 201, 202.
TEAM, George, 31.
TEG, Caley, 183.
TEGART, 127.
THOMAS, John, 196.
THOMPSON, Mr., 101, 117, 166.
TOBIN, Darby (of Forrestalstown), 65.
——, John (son of Darby), 65.
——, —— (of Tominearly), 48.
——, Martin, 48.
——, —— (of Knockmore), 59.
——, Michael (of Knockmore), 59.
——, Murtagh, 48.
——, Thomas (of Tominearly), 20, 48.
TOMPKIN, Peter (of Tullowelay, Co. Wick.), 18.
——, Richard (eldest son of Peter), 18.
TOOLE, 101, 116.
——, Billy, 107.
——, Maurice, 125.
TOTTENHAM, Rev. Edward, 22.
——, John, Esq., 2.
TOWLOW, David, 28.
TRENCH, 82.
TUBRIT, TUBRITT, Martin, 99, 103, 126–128, 131.
TULLY (weaver), 178.
TWIFORD, TWYFORD, James 184, 186.
TYLER, 93.
TYRONE, Lord, 156.

V.

VERO, Alice (dau. of John), 6, 62.
VERO, John (of Knockstown and Raheen), 3, 6, 19, 24.
——, Mrs. (of Knockstown), 62.
——, Thomas (son of John), 3.
VEYCOCK, 31.
VIE, Mrs., 138.
VILLIERS, John, 13.
——, Mr., 95.
VISO, Mr., 167.
VOUGH, 81, 82.
VOUGHT, Jos., 81.

W.

WADDINGTON, C., 203.
WAKEFIELD, VIII, IX.
WALDREN, Thomas, 184.
WALES, George, Prince of, 39, 40, 45–63, 65–68, 70–77.
WALL, Andrew, 31, 38.
——, Mr., 126.
WALLACE, Andrew (son to Laurence), 72.
——, Hans, 14, 88.
——, Laurence, 72.
——, Matthew (son to Laurence), 72.
——, Mr., 120.
WALSH, Andrew, 49.
——, Edward, 61.
——, Jack, 118.
——, John (of Tomfarney), 4.
——, —— (of Clonroche), 55.
——, Jno., 118.
——, Mary (dau. of Mogue), 55.
——, ——, 206.
——, Mogue (of Clonroche), 55.
——, Redmond, 49.
——, Richard, 49.
——, —— (of Tominearly), 49.
——, Thomas, 61.
WALTER, Maxfield, 184.
——, Mr., 183.
——, Wm., 186.
WARBURTON, 108.
WARREN, Robert, 205.
WARRENER, Christopher (third son of John), 2.
——, John (of Johnstown, Co. Wexford), 2.
WAYES, Elias, 10.
WEALSH, 116.
——, Widow, 134.
WEARD, T., 186.
WEBSTER, John, 42.
WHARTON, Sam, 185, 187.
WHEALON, 92, 96.
——, his daughter, 126.
——, Edmund (Ned), 107-109, 126.
——, John (Junior), 126.
——, Wm., 126.
WHELAN, 60.
——, William, 117.
WHELON, Maurice, 102.

WHITE, 203.
——, Mrs. Margaret, 21.
——, Robert, 77.
——, William, 202.
WHITEY, 196.
——, his wife, 196.
WHITNEY, Andrew, 41.
——, John (of Moneytucker), 18, 40, 41.
——, —— (son of John). 18, 40.
——, Richard, 40.
WHITTY, 121.
——, Simon, 45.
WICKEN, James (son of Patrick), 53.
——, Moses, 41, 62.
——, Patrick, 53.
WICKHAM, Robert, 15, 102.
WILCOCKS, 153.
WILEY, John, 117.
——, Robin, 92, 103, 104.
——, WILY, T., 162, 163, 174.
WILKES, Eliza, 34.
WILKINSON, Mr., 99, 104.
"WILL" (of "Mount pill"), 184.
WILLCOX, Tho., 187.
WILLIAMS, John, 30.
——, —— (of Forrestalstown), 64.
——, Jos., 23.
——, Moses, 64.
——, Paddy, 136.
——, Pat, 102.
——, Patrick, 10, 11, 13.
WILLOUGHBY, Roger, 186.
WILSON, Dick, 179.
——, "Dorethy," 189.
——, Elizabeth, "Eldebeth", 188, 189.
WILY, 177.
——, T., *see* WILEY.
WOOD, R., 203.
WOODS, Tom, 96, 100, 109.
WYSE, 164.
——, Thomas, 10, 11, 14, 130.

Y.

YOUNG, Arthur, VIII.

# INDEX OF PLACES


A.

ABBEYSIDE, Abbyside, Co. Wat., 179.
ADAMSTOWN, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 51.
AUGHFAD, Aghfad Aghfadd, bar. Shelm., Co. Wex., 9, 16, 41, 77.
ASHGROVE, 76.

B.

BALLAGHKEEN, bar. of, Co. Wex., 42.
BALLEDAN, *see* Ballydane.
BALLINACLOUGH, *see* Ballynaclogh.
BALLINAMONA, Ballynamona, Co. Wat., IV, 97.
BALLINCLAY, Ballinclea,. bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 46, 49–51, 78.
BALLINEHOWN, *see* Ballynahown.
BALLINKEEL, Ballinkeele, bar. Ballaghkeen, Co. Wex., 22, 42, 77.
BALLYANNE, Ballyan, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 157.
BALLYBORO, Ballyboroo, Belaboroo, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 1, 9, 17, 39, 40.
—— [House], 130–132.
——, Wood, 3.
BALLYCANVAN, Ballykanvan, Co. Wat., 99.
BALLYDANE, Balledan, bar. Ballaghkeen, N., Co. Wex., 72.
BALLYGLAN, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., 86, 88, 89, 109, 113, 122, 180.
BALLYHACK, bar. Shelb., Co. Wex., fairs at, 85, 90, 169.
BALLYLOUGH, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., 114, 146, 153.
BALLYMACKESY, Ballymackissy, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., IV, VII, X, 1, 5, 9, 21, 41, 54, 77, 206.
BALLYMENANA, 75.
BALLYNACLOGH, Ballinaclough, Ballyneclogh, Co. Wat., 27, 166, 170.
BALLYNAHOWN, Ballinehown, Ballynehowne, bar. Ballaghkeen, Co. Wex., VII, 22, 42, 77.
BALLYNAMONA, *see* Ballinamona.
BALLYTRUCKLE, Co. Wat., 14, 35.
BANNOW, Co. Wex., V.
BANTRY, Co. Cork, 165.
——, bar. of., Co. Wex., IV, VIII, 39–42, 45, 54–68.
BARGY, bar. of, Co. Wex., VIII, 62, 63.
BAWN, fair at, 176.
BENNETTSBRIDGE, Bennetsbridge, Co. Kilk., 152, 156, 157.
BRISTOL, Eng., glasses from, 205.

C.

CALLAN, Callen, Co. Kilk., fairs at, 115, 117, 123, 133, 157, 173.
CARLOW, town, VI.
CARRICK [-on-Suir], Co. Tipp., 88, fairs at, 90, 151, 170.
CASTLEBORO, Castle Boro, the "Castle," (*see also* Ballyboro), bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., III–VI, VIII–X, 16, 36, 37, 39, 40, 77, 79, 138-140, 142–144, 146, 147, 150–155, 158–165, 169–180, 204, 206.
CASTLEDERMOT, Co. Kild., 101.
CASTLEMORRIS, Castlemorres, Co. Kilk., fair at, 100.
CHAPEL, Chappel, Chapple, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., III, VII, VIII, 1, 4, 6, 10, 24, 25, 51–53, 78.
CLASH, [prob. same as Clashrea], 181.
CLASHREA, Clashree, house in Wat. Co. Boro., 81, 83.
CLOHEDEN, Clohedon, Cloghaden, Cloghadin, Killoghadine, bar. Bantry Co. Wex., VIII, 4, 10, 20, 59, 60, 78.
CLONFADDY, Co. Wat., 29.
CLONMEL, Clonmell, Co. Tipp., 137.
CLONROCHE, Clonroch, Clonroach, bar. Bantry, co. Wex., IV, VII, 1, 8, 10, 18, 54–56, 78.
COOLAUGHT, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 3, 9, 18, 40, 55, 77.
COOLGARROW, Coolegarrow, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 2, 8, 21, 76–78.
COOLNACON, Coolnecon, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 4, 10, 23, 49, 57, 72–74, 78.
CORBROC, 50.
CORK, city, 205.
——, county, V.
COURTNACUDDY, Courtnecuddy, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., X, 24, 42, 77, 206.

D.

DUBLIN, city, III–V, 79, 88, 89, 92, 97, 100, 106, 113, 116, 118, 120, 124, 128, 135, 142, 178, 188-190, 192, 194, 202, 205, 206.
DUNGARVAN, Co. Wat., 140, 179.

Dysart, Queen's Co., VI, X, 33, 200–202.

E.

Edermine, bar. Ballaghkeen, Co. Wex., VII, 22, 42, 77.
Enesteague, Enisteague, Ennisteague, *see* Inistioge.
Enniscorthy, Enscorthy, Co. Wex., III, VII, 33, 34, 189.
Eton, [School], Windsor, England, VI, 207.

F.

Fermanagh, county, III.
Forrestalstown, Forestalston, Forrestall, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 4, 9, 23, 24, 63–68, 78, 206.
Forestwood, Forrestwood, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 10, 40, 41, 62, 78.
Forth, bar. of, Co. Wex., VIII, 77.
Furlongstown, bar. Shelm. W., Co. Wex., 16.

G.

Gobbinstown, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 19.
Gracedieu, Co. Wat., 82.
Grange, Co. Wat., 27–32, 103, 108, 115, 118, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130, 142, 147, 150, 154, 159, 162, 165, 166, 174, 176–178.
——, Lower, 14, 15, 27, 28.
——, Upper, 14, 29.
Granny, bar. Iverk, Co. Kilk., 116.

H.

Harristown, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., IV, IX, 9, 33, 34, 106, 112, 131–133, 140, 141, 144, 148, 151, 155, 204.
Horetown, bar. Shelm., Co. Wex., 77.
——, Castle, 44.
——, Great, 2, 16, 44, 77.
——, Little, 2, 16, 43.
——, Upper, 2, 17, 43, 44.

I.

Inch (at Tombrick), 74, 75.
Inistioge, Enisteague, Ennisteague, Co. Kilk., 110, 119.

J.

Jamaica, rum, 149, 158.
Johnstown, Co. Wex., 104.

K.

Kilcross, Killcross, 79.
Kilkenny, city, 155.
——, county, V, 1, 29, 91, 115, 119, 148.
Kilmacthomas, Co. Wat., fair at, 104.
Killegney, Killegny, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VI–VIII, 1, 9, 10, 18, 42, 77, turf bog, 9.
Killoghadine, *see* Cloheden.
Knockavelish, Knockaveelish, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., IV, IX, 9, 112, 128, 131–133, 140, 141, 144, 148, 151, 155, 204.
Knocklong, Co. Lim., fair at, 151.
Knockmore, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 5, 6, 10, 24, 26, 58, 59, 78.
Knockstown, Knoxtown, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 3, 5, 10, 24, 60–62, 78.

L.

Latrobes House, 136.
Lisbon, wine, 173.
Lismore, Co. Wat., 33.
Loftus Hall, the "Hall," bar. Shelb., Co. Wex., 115–117.
London, VI, 101, 207.

iM.

Madeira, wine, 177.
Malaga, wine, 135.
Moneytucker, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 18, 40.
Mooresfort, Co. Tipp., 125, 129, 158.
Mountpill, Mount Pill, Mountpil, Montpill, bar. Bargy, Co. Wex., 9, 15, 20, 21, 62, 63, 78, 184, 188–190, 193, 195.
Muckridge House, Co. Cork, 207.

N.

Newbawn, bar. Shelm., Co. Wex., 44.
New Ross, [Ross], Co. Wex., VI, 41, 110, 137, 140, 144, 147, 150, 153, 158, 163, 189.

O.

O'Briensbridge, O'Bryan's Bridge, Co. Clare, 104.

P.

Passage, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., IV., 83, 95, 105, 109, 114, 121, 125.
Pollpeasty, Poulpeasty, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 3, 5, 10, 19, 45.

POLLRANE, Poulrane, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 63.
POOLESONE, 80.

Q.

QUEEN'S Co., VI, 136.

R.

RAHEEN, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., III, VII, 3, 9, 19, 71, 72, 78.
RATHFYLANE, Rathfoyleam, Rathfoyleme, Rathfoylean, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 5, 6, 68–70, 78.
RATHTURTIN, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., 45, 57, 58, 61, 72, 73.
RIGA, oats, 144.
Ross, *see* New Ross.
ROSSDUFF ROAD (Rossduff to Wat.), labour on, 100.

S.

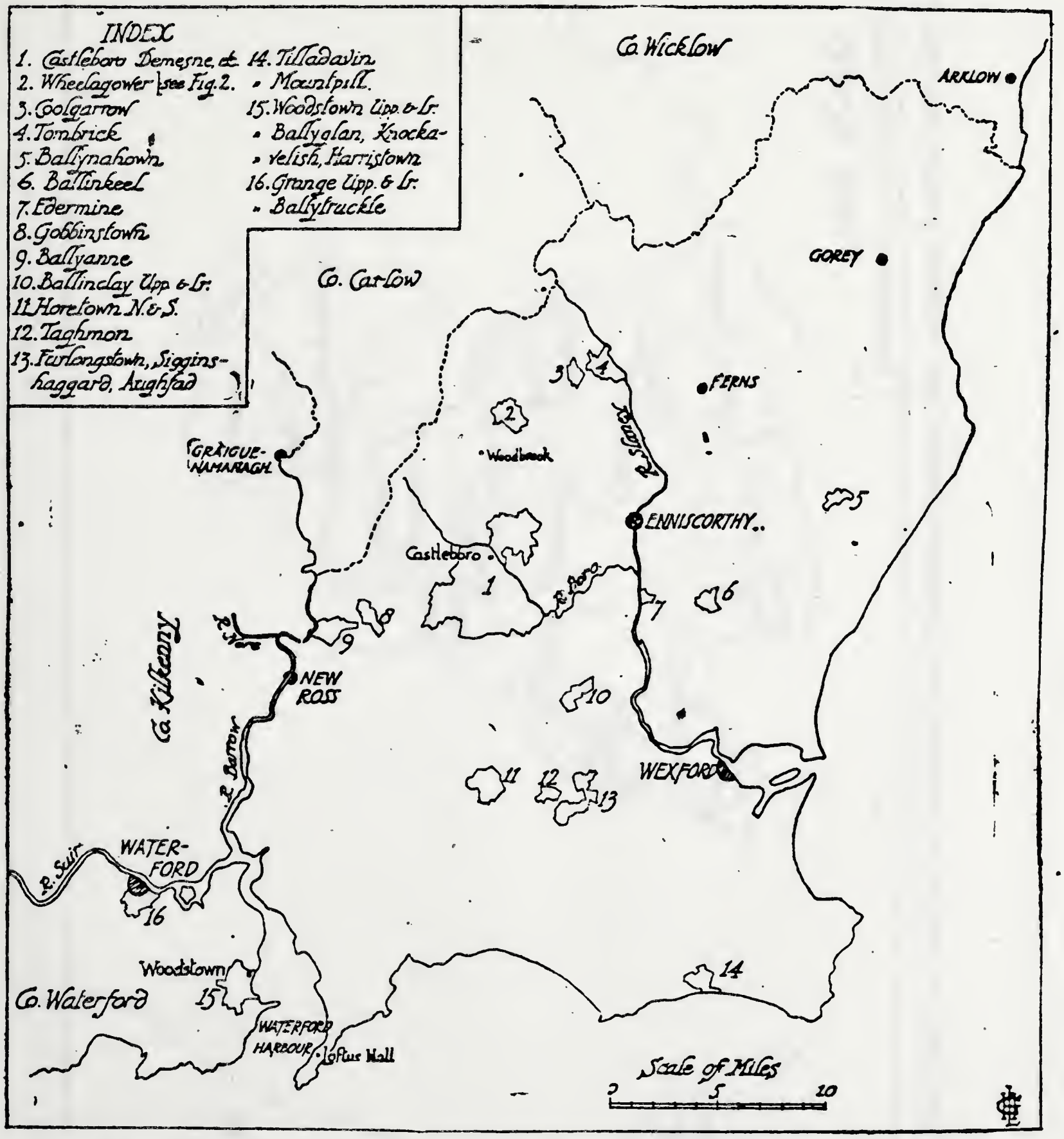
SCARAWALSH, bar. of, Co. Wex., 43.
SCOTLAND, absence in, 178.
SEVILLE, oranges, 154, 174.
SHELMALIERE, Shelmalier, Shilmalier, bar. of, Co. Wex., 15, 41, 43, 44.
SIGINSHAGGARD, Sigginshaggard, bar. Shelm., Co. Wex., 9, 15, 16, 42-44, 77, 206.

T.

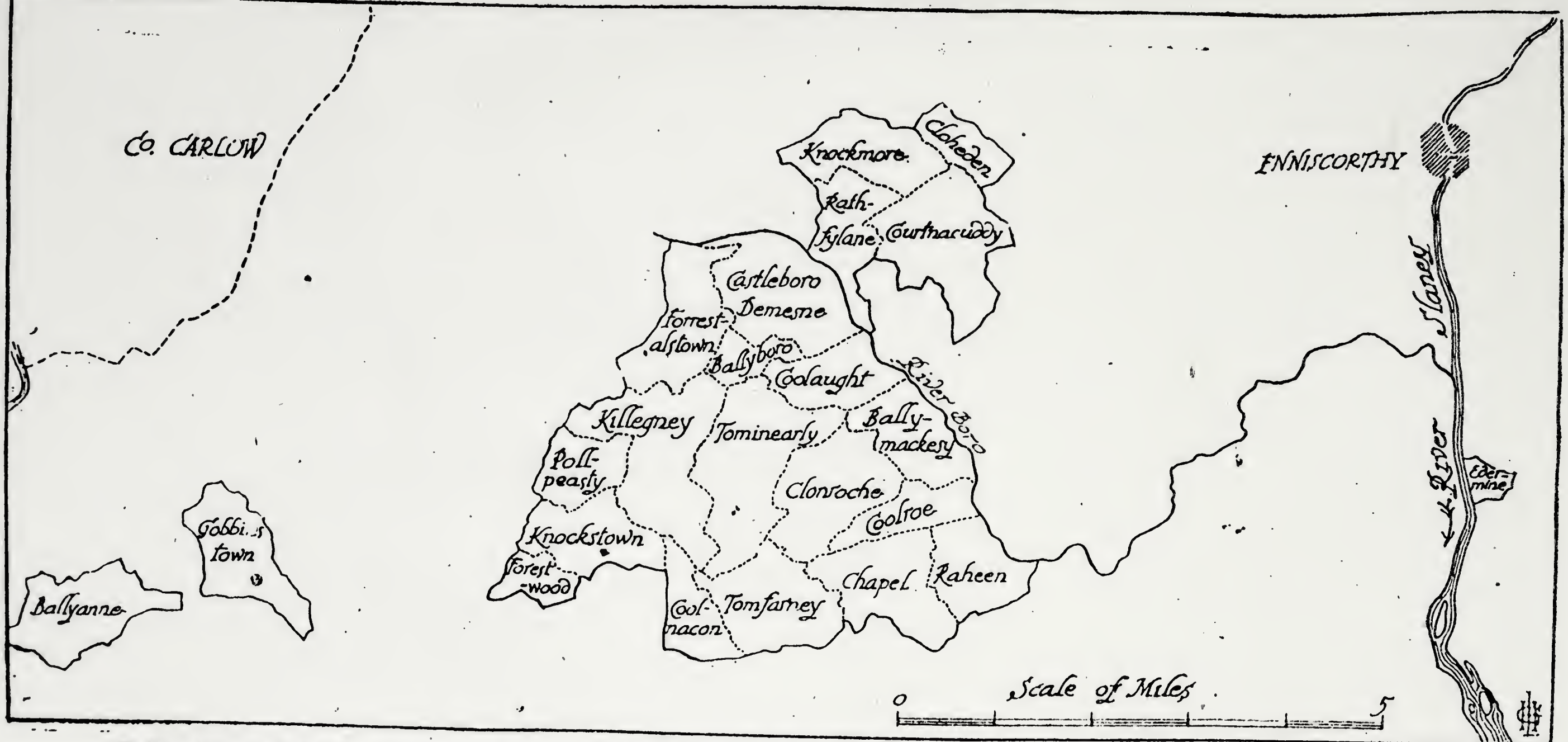
TAGHMON, bar. Shelm. W., Co. Wex., 44, 78.
TILLADAVIN, Tilledavans, Tulladavans, bar. Bargy, Co. Wex., 21, 63.
TINKNOCK, Tinock, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 5, 6, 9, 20, 45, 206.
TIPPERARY, county, III.
TOMBRICK, Toumbrick, bar. Scarawalsh, Co. Wex., 2, 6–8, 22, 74–76, 78.
TOMFARNEY, Toumfarney, Toumfarny, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., III, VII, 4, 5, 8, 10, 21, 56–58, 78, 206.
TOMINEARLY, Toumenearly, bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VII, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 19, 20, 40, 45–49, 78.
TOURIN, Co. Wat., 29.
TULLADAVANS, *see* Tilladavin.
TULLOWCLAY, Tulloweclay, Co. Wick., 18.

W.

WATERFORD, city, III, V–VII, 1, 10-13, 15, 27–31, 34, 36, 82, 92, 95, 100, 101, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118–122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 142, 147, 150, 154, 159, 162, 164–167, 172, 174, 177, 178, 190, 198, 206.
WATERFORD, county, III, IV, VII, X, 1, 13, 27, 30, 34, 206.
WEXFORD, county, III, IV, VI–VIII, X, 1, 15, 16, 39, 98, 100, 109, 125, 206.
——, town, 21, 77.
WHEELAGOWER, Wheelaghour, Wheelagour, bar. Scarawalsh, Co. Wex., VII., 22, 43, 77.
WHITEHAVEN, coals, 136, 148.
WICKLOW, county, 18.
WOODBROOK [House], bar. Bantry, Co. Wex., VI, 207.
WOODSTOWN, bar. Gaultiere, Co. Wat., 31, 37, 38.
—— [House], IV., V., IX., 79, 83-89, 91-94, 96-102, 104-111, 113-119, 121-131, 133, 134, 136-138, 140-144, 146-150, 152–154, 156, 158, 159, 161–163, 166, 168–174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 206.
—— Upper, 32.




(1) General map showing positions of lands mentioned in the Shapland Carew rentals and papers.




(2) Map showing details of positions of townlands near Castleboro demesne that contained holdings frequently referred to in the text.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
JUN 93
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962